

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

July • August • September 1937

IN THIS ISSUE. . .

SECTION I

Southern Baptist Highlights p. 7

SECTION II

The World of Religion p. 72

SECTION III

Facts of Interest p. 82

SECTION IV

Southern Baptist Directories p. 93



THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The Quarterly Review seeks to provide information to pastors, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational statistics, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other topics of special interest to these leaders. The 1963 state of The Baptist Faith and Message is the doctrinal guideline for this periodical.

Volume 47**July-August-September 1987****Number 4**

EDITING STAFF

LINDA S. BARR
Editor

MARY V. LANCASTER
Assistant Editor

HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant

JOHN R. CHANDLER
Manager, Church Staff
Services Section

JOE R. STACKER
Director
Church Administration
Department

DESIGN STAFF

PAMELA S. FOSTER
Artist-Designer

O. DIXON WATERS
Manager

OTHER CHURCH STAFF SERVICES
SECTION PERSONNEL

Will Beal, Ray F. Evette, Tim J. Holcomb, Richard Ross
Consultants

Gary Hardin, Judi Sleyden Hayes
Editors

CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

GARY W. COOK
Vice-President

The Quarterly Review (ISSN 0162-4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234: Lloyd Elder, President; James D. Williams, Executive Vice-President; Gary W. Cook, Vice-President for Church Program Organizations; Jimmy D. Edwards, Vice-President for Church Programs and Services. Printed in the U.S.A. Annual individual subscription, \$9.75. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature, \$1.79 quarterly. If you need help concerning a subscription order, write Materials Services Department, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37234, or call 615-251-2289. For help concerning bulk orders shipped to one address, call 615-251-2633. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Quarterly Review, Materials Services Department, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. © Copyright 1987. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

I wish to express appreciation to the following persons in the Research Services Department: **Martin B. Bradley**, director; **Mary Frances Jones**, manager, Statistical Section, **Joy Anderson**, **Cathy Patterson**, **Jackie Searcy**, **Pat Strum**, and **Frances Tichenor**; **Maxie Pace**, research data processing assistant; **Charles Sullivan**, manager, Research Section, **Dean Anderson**, **Kenneth Hayes**, **Michael Sarrett**, and **Lewis Wingo**; **Cheryl Moore**, office supervisor, Office Section, **James A. Lowry**, denominational statistics specialist; in the Church Administration Department: **Janet Fyke**; and in the Procurement Department: **Charles Layne**, production scheduling coordinator; **Faye Crane**, buyer assistant for their help in compiling, proofing, and producing this Handbook. Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible. —(Editor)

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies	60,63
Additions by Baptisms, and Other Additions by State Convention, 1984-85	22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Agencies, SBC Directory of	93-95
Assemblies, State Baptist	98
Associated Organizations, SBC	94
Average for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership	27
Average for Selected Items by State Convention	29

B

Baptisms, Number by Age Group, 1986	21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Baptisms, Percent Distribution by Age Groups	21
Baptist Student Ministries	7,57
Baptist Student Work	56
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution	72-74
Baptist World Alliance, Membership Distribution	78
Brotherhood Enrollment	45-47

C

Children's Homes	69
Christians, Distribution of	79
Church Attendance	80
Church Debt, Average	28
Church Membership by Size Church and Location	24
Church Membership Statistics for Selected Denominations	75
Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership	26
Church Training Enrollment	36-38
Church Training Enrollment, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities	64
Churches, by Location	10,16-20
Churches, by Size of Membership	11
Churches, Distribution by State	23
Churches Reporting Selected Items	14
Churches, Special Information, 1986	25
Colleges, Senior, and Universities	58,61
Colleges, Junior	59,62
Consumer Price Index, Average for Urban Consumers	84
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC	55
Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1976-1986	52
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	54
Crime, Percent of Households Touched by	91

D

Death, Major Causes	89
Directories, Southern Baptist	93-94
Directory, Christian Groups in United States	80-81
Directory, State Conventions	95
Drugs, Percent of U.S. Population Using	91

E

Energy, Total Production and Consumption, 1975-1985	92
Expenditures, Personal Consumption	83

F

Family Characteristics, U.S.	88
------------------------------	----

Financial Reports, Colleges, Academies, Bible Schools	61-63
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States	76

G

General Boards, SBC	93
Gifts, Mission, by Years	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

H

Health Care, Total U.S. Expenditures	90
Hospitals, Baptist	65-67
Housing, New, United States	85

I

Income, Personal Per Capita	82,83
Income, Total Median Family by Race	84
Institutions, SBC	93-94

M

Major Denominational Groups	81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting	16-20
Marital Status of U.S. Women Who Gave Birth	89
Membership, Churches by Location	12
Membership, Churches by Size	13,23
Membership, Principal Religions of the World	77
Mission Expenditures by State Convention	48,50
Missionaries, Home and Foreign	51
Missions, Number Operated by SBC	30
Missions, Percent Operated by SBC Churches	30
Music Ministry Enrollment	39-41
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance	32

N

New Construction and Church Property	28
--------------------------------------	----

P

Poor in the U.S., Percent Below Poverty Level	86
Population, United States, Characteristics	87
Population, Elderly, Projections by Sex and Age	90
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions	52

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1986-1985	7
Religious Population of the World	79
Retirement Facilities	68

S

School, Enrollment (Public and Private), 1982, with Projections to 1992	92
Schools, Bible	62-63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling	59,62
Seminaries Enrollment, Percent Change 1980-1986	64
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings	93
Southern Baptist Convention, Highlights	7-8
Southern Baptist Summary	70-71
State Papers	96-97
States with Fewer Than One Hundred Southern Baptist Churches	14,15
Summary of Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrollment	24,32-35
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies.....	60,63
Additions by Baptisms, and Other Additions by State Convention, 1984-85.....	22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Agencies, SBC Directory of.....	93-95
Assemblies, State Baptist.....	98
Associated Organizations, SBC.....	94
Average for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership.....	27
Average for Selected Items by State Convention.....	29

B

Baptisms, Number by Age Group, 1986.....	21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Baptisms, Percent Distribution by Age Groups.....	21
Baptist Student Ministries.....	7,57
Baptist Student Work.....	56
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution.....	72-74
Baptist World Alliance, Membership Distribution.....	78
Brotherhood Enrollment.....	45-47

C

Children's Homes.....	69
Christians, Distribution of.....	79
Church Attendance.....	80
Church Debt, Average.....	28
Church Membership by Size Church and Location.....	24
Church Membership Statistics for Selected Denominations.....	75
Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership.....	26
Church Training Enrollment.....	36-38
Church Training Enrollment, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities.....	64
Churches, by Location.....	10,16-20
Churches, by Size of Membership.....	11
Churches, Distribution by State.....	23
Churches Reporting Selected Items.....	14
Churches, Special Information, 1986.....	25
Colleges, Senior, and Universities.....	58,61
Colleges, Junior.....	59,62
Consumer Price Index, Average for Urban Consumers.....	84
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC.....	55
Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1976-1986.....	52
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of.....	54
Crime, Percent of Households Touched by.....	91

D

Death, Major Causes.....	89
Directories, Southern Baptist.....	93-94
Directory, Christian Groups in United States.....	80-81
Directory, State Conventions.....	95
Drugs, Percent of U.S. Population Using.....	91

E

Energy, Total Production and Consumption, 1975-1985.....	92
Expenditures, Personal Consumption.....	83

F

Family Characteristics, U.S.....	88
----------------------------------	----

Financial Reports, Colleges, Academies, Bible Schools.....	61-63
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States.....	76

G

General Boards, SBC.....	93
Gifts, Mission, by Years.....	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20

H

Health Care, Total U.S. Expenditures.....	90
Hospitals, Baptist.....	65-67
Housing, New, United States.....	85

I

Income, Personal Per Capita.....	82,83
Income, Total Median Family by Race.....	84
Institutions, SBC.....	93-94

M

Major Denominational Groups.....	81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting.....	16-20
Marital Status of U.S. Women Who Gave Birth.....	89
Membership, Churches by Location.....	12
Membership, Churches by Size.....	13,23
Membership, Principal Religions of the World.....	77
Mission Expenditures by State Convention.....	48,50
Missionaries, Home and Foreign.....	51
Missions, Number Operated by SBC.....	30
Missions, Percent Operated by SBC Churches.....	30
Music Ministry Enrollment.....	39-41
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance.....	32

N

New Construction and Church Property.....	28
---	----

P

Poor in the U.S., Percent Below Poverty Level.....	86
Population, United States, Characteristics.....	87
Population, Elderly, Projections by Sex and Age.....	90
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions.....	52

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions.....	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1986-1985.....	7
Religious Population of the World.....	79
Retirement Facilities.....	68

S

School, Enrollment (Public and Private), 1982, with Projections to 1992.....	92
Schools, Bible.....	62-63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling.....	59,62
Seminaries Enrollment, Percent Change 1980-1986.....	64
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings.....	93
Southern Baptist Convention, Highlights.....	7-8
Southern Baptist Summary.....	70-71
State Papers.....	96-97
States with Fewer Than One Hundred Southern Baptist Churches.....	14,15
Summary of Churches by State Conventions.....	9
Sunday School Enrollment.....	24,32-35
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20

T	
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts by State Convention	50
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, Per Capita	49
U	
Unemployment, Rates	85
V	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment by Type-1986	32
Vacation Bible School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Vacation Bible School Report, 1986	31
W	
Welfare Expenditures, All Governments	86
Women in the Labor Force and the Presence of Children	88
World Population, Distribution by Major Religion	79
WMU Enrollment	42-44
WMU, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

Abbreviations for State Convention Listings

AL	Alabama	MO	Missouri
AK	Alaska	NV	Nevada
AZ	Arizona	N-ENG	New England
AR	Arkansas	NM	New Mexico
CA	California	NY	New York
CO	Colorado	NC	North Carolina
DC	District of Columbia	NP	Northern Plains
FL	Florida	NW*	Northwest
GA	Georgia	OH	Ohio
HI	Hawaii	OK	Oklahoma
IL	Illinois	PA-SJ	Pennsylvania-South Jersey
IN	Indiana	SC	South Carolina
KS-NE	Kansas-Nebraska	TN	Tennessee
KY	Kentucky	TX	Texas
LA	Louisiana	UT-ID	Utah-Idaho
MD-DE	Maryland-Delaware	VA	Virginia
MI	Michigan	WV	West Virginia
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin	PR	Puerto Rico
MS	Mississippi		

*41 Canadian churches and missions transferred to the newly created Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists. This loss of 41 members is reflected in 1986 statistics for the Northwest Baptist Convention.

Section I Southern Baptist Highlights

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches*—1986-1985

	1986	1985	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions	37	37		
Associations	1,211	1,218	-7	-0.6
Churches with Pastor	32,730	32,704	26	0.1
Churches and Membership				
Churches	37,116	36,979	137	0.4
Nonresident Members	4,243,188	4,188,297	54,891	1.3
Resident Members	10,375,379	10,298,106	77,243	0.8
Total Membership	14,618,567	14,486,403	132,164	0.9
Churches with Baptisms	29,979	29,761	218	0.7
Baptisms	363,124	351,071	12,053	3.4
Baptism Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.6	4.4	0.2	4.5
Additions by Letter	503,510	497,602	5,908	1.2
Open Country and Village Churches	17,941	17,919	22	0.4
Town	4,222	4,161	61	1.5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,649	3,625	24	0.7
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	5,650	5,542	108	1.9
City (50,000 or more pop.)	5,754	5,732	22	0.4
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	33,116	33,045	71	0.2
Sunday Schools				
Churches with Sunday Schools	36,019	35,944	75	0.2
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,943,973	7,960,796	-16,823	-0.2
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	3,279,754	3,304,463	-24,709	-0.7
Church Training				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	22,910	22,987	-77	-0.3
Total Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	1,954,345	1,969,038	-14,693	-0.7
Women's Missionary Unions				
Churches with Organizations	25,692	25,564	128	0.5
Enrollment of All Organizations ¹	1,180,967	1,165,240	15,727	1.3
Brotherhoods				
Churches with Brotherhoods	19,024	18,848	176	0.9
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	569,204	573,740	-4,536	-0.8
Music Ministry				
Churches with Music Ministry Enrollment	29,977	29,788	189	0.6
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,724,092	1,677,738	46,354	2.8
Gifts				
Total Receipts ²	\$4,117,574,240	\$3,886,048,305	\$231,525,935	6.0
Total Gifts	\$3,844,289,480	\$3,638,340,885	\$205,948,595	5.7
Per Capita Total Gifts	\$ 252.97	\$ 251.16	\$ 18.81	4.7
Mission Expenditures	\$ 635,377,346	\$ 610,668,080	\$ 24,709,266	4.0
Per Capita Mission Expenditures	\$ 43.46	\$ 42.15	\$ 1.31	3.1
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	\$ 325,436,882	\$ 309,798,124	\$ 15,638,758	5.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes ³	\$ 124,210,300	\$ 117,505,608	\$ 6,704,692	5.7
Churches Giving to Missions	35,135	35,023	112	0.3
Number of Tithers Reported	1,688,965	1,664,534	24,431	1.5

¹Includes Campus BYW as well as churches statistics.

²Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

³Figures supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

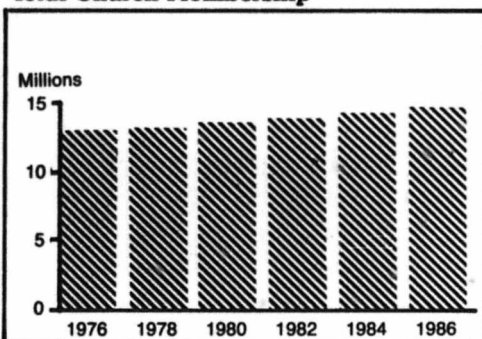
*The above summary of statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

Baptist Student Ministries 1986-1985

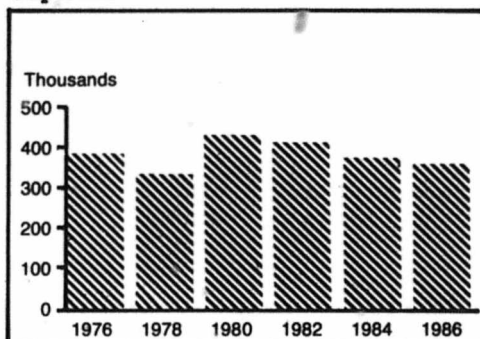
	1986	1985	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
Number Campuses with Student Ministries	1,064	1,039	45	4.3
Number of Students Involved	152,114	146,572	5,542	3.8
Baptisms Among Students	9,339	10,062	-723	-7.2

SBC Highlights, 1976-1986

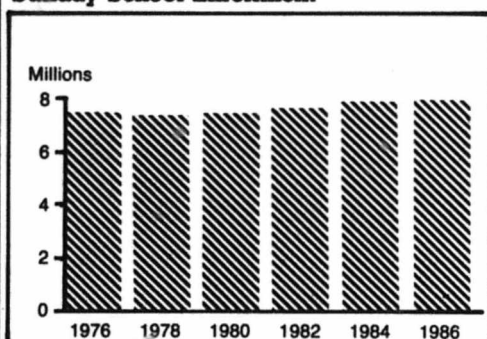
Total Church Membership



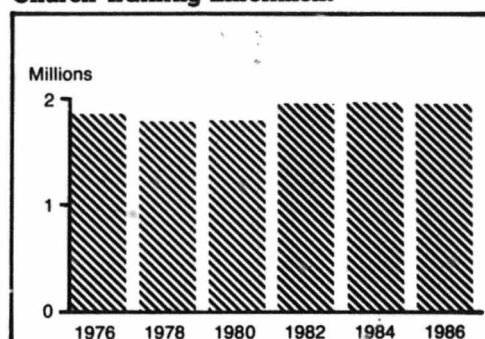
Baptisms



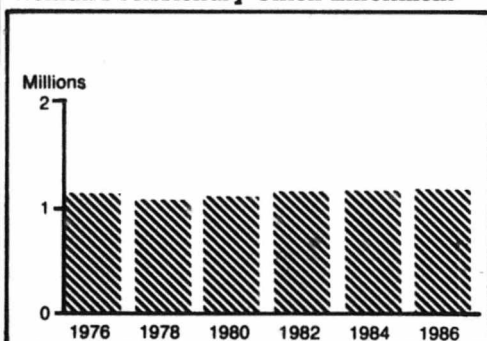
Sunday School Enrollment



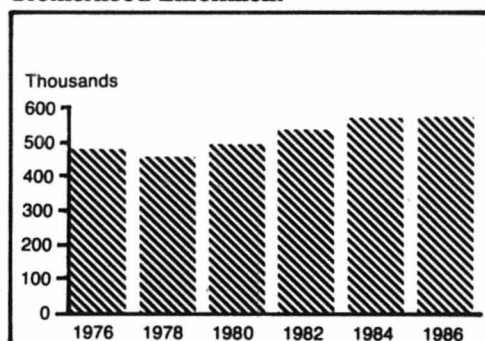
Church Training Enrollment



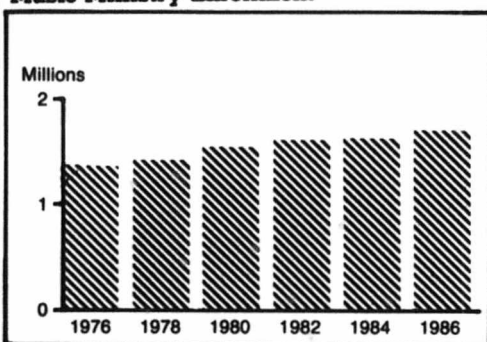
Woman's Missionary Union Enrollment



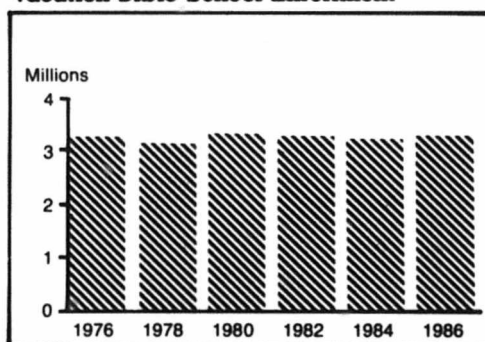
Brotherhood Enrollment



Music Ministry Enrollment



Vacation Bible School Enrollment



Summary of Churches by State Conventions* — 1986

SBC	1,211	37,116	363,124	503,510	10,375,379	14,618,567	7,943,973	3,279,754	1,954,345	1,180,967	569,204	1,724,092	\$4,117,574,240	\$3,844,289,480	\$635,377,346	\$17,999,436,935		
AL	75	3,050	21,799	32,234	749,942	1,026,389	580,203	237,579	226,180	97,974	56,066	136,370	276,933,430	262,708,055	39,367,104	1,139,618,265		
AK	6	47	676	1,042	10,541	19,142	8,651	5,087	2,849	1,274	725	1,793	6,824,505	6,483,645	1,381,861	36,236,845		
AZ	13	259	4,843	5,790	78,138	119,326	67,099	27,994	15,539	6,468	4,357	10,594	34,124,265	32,209,635	5,165,441	172,383,740		
AR	42	1,274	11,955	17,051	317,976	473,568	257,813	96,471	78,305	28,028	12,213	50,984	132,287,015	120,146,105	21,070,324	512,576,150		
CA	34	1,058	14,957	18,182	274,040	388,932	206,256	68,420	44,753	23,151	12,093	39,136	98,187,630	89,433,955	12,884,349	570,978,780		
CO	11	182	2,350	3,834	41,034	63,109	33,446	14,330	6,702	3,314	1,935	6,681	20,564,260	18,657,355	2,885,377	89,090,250		
DC	1	59	599	802	21,481	27,403	10,012	3,211	1,720	894	623	2,135	6,605,100	5,078,015	735,392	42,339,965		
FL	49	1,649	27,464	38,721	644,674	902,396	511,439	174,962	120,707	59,925	33,333	109,733	302,316,800	268,223,320	40,383,963	1,216,731,850		
GA	92	3,011	26,861	40,759	899,321	1,205,162	636,935	272,535	153,046	115,240	60,949	162,363	351,677,460	330,025,530	50,734,101	1,424,655,840		
HI	6	44	589	566	9,664	13,526	8,963	2,367	1,516	1,103	348	1,403	5,765,220	4,482,150	1,091,457	29,434,625		
IL	34	913	6,315	6,168	163,623	234,458	132,743	57,322	24,882	19,179	7,715	22,999	52,813,885	48,988,065	8,733,271	233,526,135		
IN	15	294	2,822	2,836	71,297	88,424	54,272	23,665	11,870	5,937	2,752	8,545	20,499,405	18,695,065	2,769,321	89,311,395		
KS-NE	12	239	2,335	3,436	53,207	80,779	47,237	20,456	11,905	5,715	2,474	8,445	23,475,900	22,737,060	3,630,521	80,389,855		
KY	79	2,244	16,769	17,979	552,222	763,550	376,714	190,797	72,737	58,789	24,526	85,238	162,239,385	155,996,245	26,135,415	736,498,855		
LA	48	1,345	14,285	20,975	398,182	577,424	315,718	142,915	95,249	37,511	16,520	71,411	170,157,305	156,887,080	27,123,125	736,130,415		
MD-DE	12	274	2,327	3,024	76,655	97,661	58,230	23,601	12,335	8,285	3,618	10,904	32,649,850	29,369,590	5,125,712	148,361,115		
MI	14	224	1,900	2,004	38,733	50,827	28,181	13,137	6,811	3,421	1,310	4,689	11,620,655	10,572,185	1,858,359	54,785,085		
MN-WI	6	81	846	801	9,731	11,952	9,513	5,291	2,806	1,302	644	1,842	3,681,450	3,668,310	666,416	16,515,410		
MS	74	1,953	15,242	21,843	467,815	654,735	354,836	147,587	130,962	60,517	33,899	100,271	195,703,535	184,030,950	31,495,424	761,103,960		
MO	82	1,895	14,074	18,799	424,850	628,903	328,683	151,037	73,891	47,045	18,336	64,100	144,730,430	137,858,895	24,887,309	642,123,170		
NV	4	67	925	1,105	12,765	15,228	12,682	6,022	3,327	871	427	1,383	4,660,170	4,367,910	697,156	25,456,500		
N-ENG	6	88	1,053	1,357	12,193	16,844	11,507	3,852	1,848	1,541	808	1,730	5,462,160	4,923,675	1,076,401	22,563,805		
NM	15	264	3,336	4,922	67,822	119,945	59,740	25,617	14,289	6,662	3,420	10,391	31,698,780	30,318,005	4,980,437	127,597,475		
NY	10	185	1,358	1,087	20,898	24,786	13,400	6,255	3,031	2,469	1,272	3,257	8,577,410	7,954,890	1,618,176	40,042,120		
NC	79	3,489	22,295	29,433	904,542	1,160,185	664,158	284,657	131,905	144,757	69,013	168,528	327,526,970	310,636,440	52,821,916	1,674,560,555		
ND	12	126	1,041	1,060	10,356	16,397	12,288	8,850	3,011	1,706	800	1,754	5,200,905	4,842,975	819,746	25,697,225		
NW**	18	288	3,113	3,284	48,998	75,736	45,924	19,299	11,161	4,408	1,888	6,225	18,025,765	17,100,345	3,563,996	99,670,340		
OH	19	501	5,655	5,201	113,859	141,857	85,159	44,136	16,829	11,597	5,389	14,717	34,683,130	33,364,005	5,569,630	167,681,740		
OK	41	1,476	20,230	22,799	465,292	739,618	387,192	141,862	92,674	35,473	17,534	67,815	180,443,940	174,337,195	28,659,081	765,672,400		
PA-SJ	8	114	836	960	16,108	19,368	15,054	10,816	3,707	2,224	1,124	2,716	7,151,050	6,425,300	1,559,000	27,406,150		
SC	43	1,745	14,305	19,863	546,608	697,121	407,244	160,259	104,632	95,193	45,578	98,707	213,948,805	201,413,440	33,715,038	998,706,715		
TN	68	2,792	21,320	29,511	784,465	1,060,181	536,485	229,434	147,620	76,467	32,959	123,875	265,207,875	248,332,180	40,464,185	1,154,397,910		
TX	112	4,117	65,305	108,184	1,564,800	2,436,647	1,310,939	506,638	262,079	138,915	71,012	245,957	783,072,625	725,243,750	122,452,647	3,178,300,265		
UT-ID	10	94	753	877	10,553	17,614	9,543	4,488	2,797	1,407	573	1,616	4,085,935	3,744,005	747,937	18,319,530		
VA	43	1,476	10,659	15,295	460,283	600,969	318,966	130,547	56,724	67,912	21,052	71,214	163,500,950	154,406,750	26,423,551	892,984,815		
WV	9	99	1,012	894	21,505	27,161	14,872	9,913	2,441	2,553	1,007	3,218	6,860,275	6,568,165	1,376,964	27,471,740		
WY	8	63	531	661	7,691	12,921	6,941	4,887	1,578	975	530	889	3,341,730	3,219,710	558,826	14,509,430		
PR ⁵	1	37	389	171	3,415	4,323	4,935	1,458	927	764	382	464	1,068,280	839,530	148,416	3,606,115		

¹Includes 580 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

²Includes Campus BYW as well as church statistics.

³Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁴1985 data.

⁵Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

⁶YBS statistics based on YBS reports or UCL statistics with the exception of Puerto Rico which is exclusively from UCL.

⁷Data influenced upward by instructions making 1986 reports of many Alabama churches not comparable with their 1985 reports and with 1986 reports for other state conventions.

⁸The above summary of statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of these respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

⁹*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6)

Number of Churches by Location—1986-1985

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village (under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more Pop.)			Total City	
										Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area		
	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986							1986	1985
SBC	37,116	36,979	14,165	14,198	3,676	3,721	4,222	4,161	3,649	1,029	2,358	2,263	465	2,877	2,412	15,053	14,899
AL	3,050	3,050	1,640	1,646	238	243	281	283	272	79	178	104	26	124	108	891	878
AK	47	43	5	7	4	3	3	2	9	1	3	7	3	9	3	35	31
AZ	259	254	21	21	16	14	35	38	47	8	14	10	6	56	46	187	181
AR	1,274	1,272	469	474	225	222	189	190	131	34	72	51	10	46	47	391	386
CA	1,058	1,038	30	32	23	28	84	81	126	61	151	109	49	275	150	921	897
CO	182	180	10	8	8	9	38	37	30	3	14	21	7	31	20	126	126
DC	59	57											4	17	38	59	57
FL	1,649	1,623	427	428	86	82	167	170	163	81	102	144	34	216	229	969	943
GA	3,011	3,009	1,420	1,423	282	291	282	282	300	84	169	277	12	102	83	1,027	1,013
HI	44	42	2	2			2	2	11	1	5	9	1	7	6	40	38
IL	913	912	215	219	124	128	147	143	153	26	81	73	11	63	20	427	422
IN	294	293	36	34	14	14	48	48	48	5	38	28	2	37	38	196	197
KS-NE	239	236	9	9	14	16	52	54	50	7	32	16	2	34	23	164	157
KY	2,244	2,247	1,182	1,202	313	301	218	220	173	41	90	62	14	71	80	531	524
LA	1,345	1,340	613	616	145	151	148	140	115	32	57	60	20	79	76	439	433
MD-DE	274	271	42	42	9	12	40	33	26	5	29	56	5	29	33	183	184
MI	224	216	10	11	6	9	20	14	28	8	24	55	6	41	26	188	182
MN-WI	81	79	2	2	2	2	5	5	8	4	8	9	6	25	12	72	70
MS	1,953	1,956	1,142	1,138	201	209	180	175	140	43	108	88	5	23	23	430	434
MO	1,895	1,900	710	714	353	354	271	268	177	37	65	74	18	118	72	561	564
NV	67	63	5	3	5	7	12	8	10	1	8	1		13	12	45	45
N-ENG	88	73	3	2	1	2	12	4	11	4	18	13	8	15	3	72	65
NM	264	264	34	32	41	45	36	35	37	21	41	21	5	14	14	153	152
NY	185	175	7	6	5	4	14	13	22	9	24	26	7	44	27	159	152
NC	3,489	3,484	1,850	1,863	292	287	320	323	260	61	175	163	28	145	195	1,027	1,011
NP	126	123	5	5	6	7	37	32	36	2	16	11	3	6	4	78	79
NW**	288	321	22	18	7	9	55	56	53	11	43	43	1	26	27	204	238
OH	501	499	36	36	36	37	63	61	64	21	51	86	12	61	71	366	365
OK	1,476	1,473	424	425	220	230	264	255	182	40	92	54	15	119	66	568	563
PA-SJ	114	111	10	10	5	3	11	10	19	7	8	26	1	21	6	88	88
SC	1,745	1,738	842	842	128	127	186	183	153	44	103	142	11	44	92	589	586
TN	2,792	2,791	1,420	1,416	213	213	252	254	196	49	143	126	23	169	201	907	908
TX	4,117	4,100	852	856	480	492	545	540	469	153	283	187	86	650	412	2,240	2,212
UT-ID	94	89	3	2	3	3	18	17	26	7	14	5	2	10	6	70	67
VA	1,476	1,466	644	637	155	151	134	136	66	31	68	94	20	126	138	543	542
WV	99	93	19	15	8	8	28	25	18	2	15	8			1	44	45
WY	63	62	3	1	8	8	16	17	13	4	9	2	1	5	2	36	36
PR†	37	36	1	1			9	7	7	2	7	2	1	6	2	27	28

†Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*Includes nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years. The number of nonreporting churches in 1986 was 580.

**41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Number of Churches by Size of Church Membership—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Cols.) ¹
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	36,536	2,169	4,709	4,725	4,103	6,192	3,909	2,692	3,459	1,721	1,544	610	435	268	59.9	580
AL	3,026	175	444	499	386	530	266	196	240	108	107	39	24	12	67.2	24
AK	47	5	7	3	5	5	8	3	6	3				1	53.2	
AZ	257	24	41	34	26	28	22	17	33	7	13	4	5	3	59.5	2
AR	1,268	98	188	174	146	209	107	87	107	54	56	20	13	9	64.3	6
CA	1,023	98	164	120	105	113	109	90	103	47	41	18	9	6	58.7	35
CO	178	17	33	23	20	21	16	12	17	7	7	1	3	1	64.0	4
DC	51		1	3	4	7	7	7	10	7	4	1			29.4	8
FL	1,631	60	151	174	167	267	159	128	188	118	95	53	40	31	50.2	18
GA	2,985	121	322	406	361	529	337	227	300	161	130	38	35	18	58.3	26
HI	44	7	7	3	5	9	2	1	6	1	3				70.5	
IL	903	83	187	142	101	141	91	48	63	15	23	7	2		72.4	10
IN	291	27	44	40	31	49	36	25	23	7	5	2		2	65.6	3
KS-NE	236	23	44	27	23	37	18	17	21	12	6	2	5	1	65.3	3
KY	2,160	71	266	308	274	430	265	156	195	74	66	28	18	9	62.5	84
LA	1,338	61	149	168	142	262	147	99	129	57	66	23	20	15	58.4	7
MD-DE	261	19	26	25	21	43	35	33	32	9	15	1	2		51.3	13
MI	219	36	50	21	29	28	16	11	16	8	4				74.9	5
MN-WI	80	24	16	13	5	8	7	4	3						82.5	1
MS	1,947	94	275	310	243	371	217	116	131	85	55	26	17	7	66.4	6
MO	1,891	155	332	277	223	265	170	101	173	76	71	33	11	4	66.2	4
NV	67	14	14	5	4	10	6	5	2	2	4	1			70.1	
N-ENG	88	22	21	8	7	14	5	4	4	2	1				81.8	
NM	261	24	43	26	25	34	24	19	22	16	12	10	3	3	58.2	3
NY	174	49	46	21	19	21	8	5	2	2	1				89.7	11
NC	3,432	124	340	416	456	697	471	309	338	147	92	23	16	3	59.2	57
NP	126	43	27	21	17	8	1	5	1	2	1				92.1	
NW**	287	29	60	39	21	54	35	18	12	9	8	1	1		70.7	1
OH	490	45	86	54	48	83	63	41	37	18	11	2	2		64.5	11
OK	1,406	74	168	162	148	198	127	96	159	93	84	40	26	31	53.3	70
PA-SJ	113	17	30	17	15	15	10	5	3	1					83.2	1
SC	1,734	66	132	195	177	346	222	179	201	100	71	27	14	4	52.8	11
TN	2,736	93	300	366	346	575	325	196	231	97	115	44	32	16	61.4	56
TX	4,026	259	492	399	319	501	385	273	451	294	302	141	122	88	48.9	91
UT-ID	90	24	20	14	6	8	1	5	9	2	1				80.0	4
VA	1,471	49	137	181	159	259	177	139	183	75	71	24	13	4	53.4	5
WV	99	7	22	19	11	12	9	8	5	3	1	1			71.7	
WY	63	18	10	9	6	4	5	6	2	1	2				74.6	
PR ¹	37	14	14	3	2	1		1	1	1					91.9	

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

* Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years

** 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Total Membership by Location—1986-1985

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1986	1985	% Change	1986	% Change	1986	% Change	1986	% Change	1986	% Change	1986	% Change
SBC	14,618,567	14,486,403	0.9	3,537,477	-0.1	1,412,252	1.9	1,858,564	0.6	3,506,640	2.2	4,303,634	0.5
AL	1,026,389	1,021,076	0.5	335,783	-1.1	87,258	-1.4	143,564	2.2	224,207	2.3	235,577	0.9
AK	19,142	17,573	8.9	1,156	-20.7	1,311	44.7	2,517	32.7	3,080	4.5	11,078	6.9
AZ	119,326	116,069	2.8	3,854	11.6	6,255	-4.6	17,008	11.0	18,706	-13.1	73,503	6.2
AR	473,568	470,354	0.7	116,587	-0.2	66,506	0.3	78,679	-1.3	118,333	1.1	93,463	3.3
CA	388,932	378,927	2.6	8,457	15.9	12,606	5.0	32,377	4.7	124,144	-2.8	211,348	5.2
CO	63,109	65,203	-3.2	1,851	6.5	4,906	-1.7	8,591	-3.4	16,285	3.0	31,476	-6.8
DC	27,403	30,095	-8.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,403	-8.9
FL	902,396	887,791	1.6	114,258	0.6	56,291	1.6	101,218	-4.2	251,074	3.0	379,555	2.8
GA	1,205,162	1,194,361	0.9	373,451	-0.9	96,575	0.2	169,461	4.4	404,577	19.7	161,098	-27.1
HI	13,526	13,483	0.3	105	-62.9	255	-27.4	1,461	-8.5	4,568	6.1	7,137	2.8
IL	234,458	232,114	1.0	45,288	-0.7	33,622	0.2	56,085	1.4	74,196	0.5	25,267	6.1
IN	88,424	88,204	0.2	8,299	2.5	9,343	9.2	11,434	-5.5	27,525	-4.5	31,823	3.9
KS-NE	80,779	79,506	1.6	2,788	-2.2	7,394	-2.2	12,717	0.6	21,754	1.7	36,126	3.0
KY	763,550	763,568	-0.0	306,033	-0.1	81,530	1.3	103,294	-1.1	136,997	0.5	135,696	-0.3
LA	577,424	570,702	1.2	161,181	-1.9	58,851	3.6	63,459	4.2	107,737	-1.9	186,196	4.1
MD-DE	97,661	97,415	0.3	13,122	-8.9	10,505	20.7	6,610	-27.0	42,556	1.0	24,868	7.6
MI	50,827	49,671	2.3	2,142	-9.9	2,494	21.6	4,900	-1.2	21,046	-2.2	20,245	7.9
MN-WI	11,952	12,049	-0.8	276	-26.4	165	-8.3	562	-12.1	1,829	7.7	9,120	-0.4
MS	654,735	649,061	0.9	261,482	0.7	77,457	4.6	81,429	6.0	184,896	-2.3	59,471	1.4
MO	628,903	625,998	0.5	158,927	0.4	100,451	0.9	102,656	0.3	124,307	0.7	142,562	0.1
NV	19,228	18,635	3.2	579	17.2	798	41.0	2,647	-9.8	2,865	-2.1	12,339	5.3
N-ENG	16,844	13,866	21.5	271	-19.6	2,255	103.5	1,452	-23.0	8,476	17.0	4,390	33.3
NM	119,945	120,502	-0.5	9,403	-6.7	8,898	1.7	16,024	2.5	56,299	2.2	29,321	-5.3
NY	24,786	23,005	7.7	979	20.6	1,386	-0.5	3,025	100.6	7,986	0.6	11,410	0.5
NC	1,160,185	1,154,562	0.5	490,213	0.0	108,530	-2.6	122,110	1.1	212,112	2.7	227,220	0.6
NP	16,397	15,839	3.5	490	-9.8	2,117	22.2	3,500	2.7	6,778	0.8	3,512	2.4
NW*	75,736	79,631	-4.9	2,667	-6.1	8,333	3.8	11,494	2.5	35,040	-1.7	18,202	-16.9
OH	141,857	140,007	1.3	10,343	-0.5	14,116	8.9	15,360	5.2	52,699	7.8	49,339	-7.2
OK	739,618	739,555	0.0	106,912	-0.5	13,968	4.6	133,071	1.2	183,200	-3.7	202,467	0.5
PA-SJ	19,368	18,767	3.2	2,075	2.9	1,439	18.9	3,193	5.2	7,877	-0.8	4,784	4.8
SC	697,121	690,182	1.0	240,536	1.0	64,971	-3.3	91,030	3.6	190,138	2.2	110,446	-0.4
TN	1,060,181	1,055,245	0.5	341,684	0.4	85,725	4.2	102,896	-2.5	207,908	0.7	321,968	0.4
TX	2,436,647	2,398,234	1.6	232,302	-0.4	236,471	2.8	305,278	-1.2	492,190	-1.6	1,170,406	4.0
UT-ID	17,614	17,169	2.6	437	16.2	840	-10.1	5,015	4.1	6,508	1.5	4,814	4.0
VA	600,969	596,434	0.8	179,659	1.0	52,200	3.6	35,478	-6.0	110,794	3.8	222,838	-0.4
WV	27,161	25,611	6.1	3,464	30.3	4,549	14.1	5,671	-9.8	13,229	4.3	248	.....
WY	12,921	12,187	6.0	323	14.5	1,384	29.0	2,592	-0.3	4,197	4.6	4,425	4.9
PR ¹	4,323	3,752	15.2	100	-7.4	497	46.2	706	-5.2	527	11.7	2,493	19.5

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

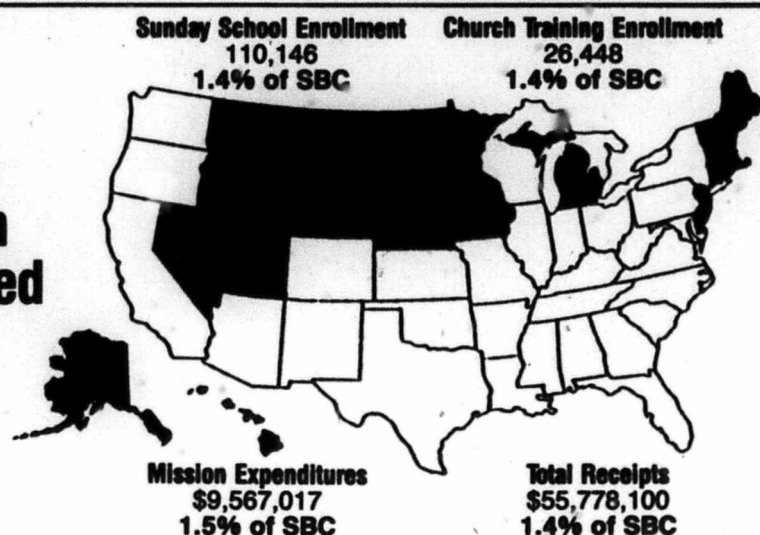
Total Membership by Size of Church Membership—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership ¹												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	14,618,567	71,126	353,528	588,247	713,260	1,522,917	1,349,848	1,200,002	2,097,336	1,482,688	1,865,538	1,051,780	1,043,725	1,278,572
AL	1,026,389	5,654	33,617	61,673	66,731	129,681	91,728	86,930	144,449	93,521	127,654	67,694	58,491	58,566
AK	19,142	152	533	326	882	1,255	2,606	1,403	3,466	2,642	2,642	2,091	3,586	
AZ	119,326	883	3,054	4,220	4,540	6,779	7,797	7,447	20,499	6,244	15,733	6,542	12,161	23,427
AR	473,568	3,102	13,845	21,713	25,431	51,794	37,297	38,875	63,992	46,163	69,862	35,287	30,102	36,105
CA	388,932	3,065	11,926	14,806	18,065	28,085	38,312	40,844	63,383	40,016	49,355	30,554	21,816	28,705
CO	63,109	514	2,396	2,848	3,419	5,026	5,682	5,234	10,369	6,116	8,082	1,676	7,872	3,975
DC	27,403		70	390	727	1,903	2,395	3,071	6,156	6,211	4,521	1,959		
FL	902,396	2,122	11,703	21,837	29,512	66,752	55,130	57,187	113,704	101,147	115,319	90,748	93,942	143,293
GA	1,205,162	4,092	24,745	50,444	62,720	130,146	116,670	101,580	182,000	138,831	158,272	66,912	85,963	82,787
HI	13,526	202	481	358	862	2,192	659	429	3,770	994	3,579			
IL	234,458	2,697	14,151	17,487	17,595	34,682	31,103	21,274	37,703	12,922	28,997	11,363	4,684	
IN	88,424	941	3,288	5,007	5,528	11,996	12,656	11,212	13,719	5,687	5,628	3,475		9,287
KS-NE	80,779	662	3,143	3,310	3,876	8,880	6,178	7,373	12,310	9,981	6,743	3,371	11,432	3,520
KY	763,550	2,400	19,917	38,583	48,083	105,217	91,005	69,821	117,978	62,520	82,457	47,688	43,236	34,645
LA	577,424	1,941	10,826	20,813	24,618	64,887	50,350	44,500	78,975	50,245	80,149	39,262	48,127	62,731
MD-DE	97,661	668	2,039	3,078	3,545	10,635	11,934	14,827	18,966	7,579	17,301	1,569	5,520	
MI	50,827	1,072	3,575	2,556	5,035	6,919	5,419	4,727	9,877	7,004	4,643			
MN-WI	11,952	755	1,093	1,576	828	1,850	2,349	1,711	1,790					
MS	654,735	3,081	20,717	38,986	42,111	91,014	74,625	51,376	79,079	72,520	66,134	44,957	41,499	28,635
MO	628,903	5,108	25,001	33,757	38,394	65,258	58,479	45,298	105,606	64,794	86,659	56,486	25,220	18,843
NV	19,228	489	1,079	639	680	2,430	1,997	2,277	1,052	1,663	5,048	1,874		
N-ENG	16,844	658	1,538	940	1,214	3,368	1,715	1,798	2,551	1,780	1,282			
NM	119,945	766	3,232	3,393	4,344	8,389	8,142	8,641	13,272	13,615	14,462	17,938	7,427	16,324
NY	24,786	1,480	3,398	2,526	3,277	4,982	2,617	2,211	1,266	1,829	1,200			
NC	1,160,185	4,300	25,650	52,029	79,554	171,294	163,059	137,127	202,140	127,759	108,546	39,513	38,117	11,097
ND	16,397	1,257	1,730	2,619	3,033	1,894	327	2,199	522	1,720	1,096			
NH*	75,736	1,021	4,196	4,837	3,635	13,125	11,855	7,937	7,331	8,011	9,769	1,682	2,337	
OH	141,857	1,612	6,425	6,794	8,405	20,487	21,844	18,365	22,410	14,912	12,641	3,754	4,208	
OK	739,618	2,534	12,432	20,047	25,718	48,414	43,702	42,643	98,005	80,298	103,317	68,991	61,869	131,648
PA-SJ	19,368	606	2,371	2,124	2,542	3,641	3,199	2,164	1,950	771				
SC	697,121	2,251	10,054	24,558	30,600	85,406	77,358	79,510	121,320	85,719	83,918	46,112	35,580	14,735
TN	1,060,181	3,156	23,510	46,508	60,417	141,107	111,919	86,954	139,113	83,728	136,886	75,033	77,559	74,291
TX	2,436,647	8,335	36,530	49,328	55,444	123,269	132,619	121,765	275,735	254,478	366,180	244,668	291,464	476,832
UT-ID	17,614	747	1,463	1,752	1,056	1,937	370	2,189	5,246	1,742	1,112			
VA	600,969	1,633	10,456	22,614	27,509	63,977	61,838	62,572	112,677	65,235	85,923	40,753	30,242	15,540
WV	27,161	227	1,651	2,305	1,952	3,024	2,986	3,502	3,104	2,698	1,227	1,919	2,566	
WY	12,921	483	734	1,124	1,030	926	1,826	2,626	1,151	778	2,243			
PR ²	4,323	450	959	342	348	296		403	700	815				

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

²41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Focus on Work in States with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches



Number of Churches Reporting Selected Items—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Number Reporting Churches	Number of Churches Having Full-time Preaching	Library	Weekly Sunday School Workers' Meeting	Baptist Doctrine Study	RA Work	Broadcast of Worship Services (TV or Radio)	Church Budget	State Paper in Budget	Church Visitation	Mission Evangelism Project
SBC	35,536	33,118	19,147	4,913	10,641	4,721	3,416	25,947	16,978	5,143	4,673
AL	3,026	2,820	1,301	281	760	366	277	1,935	1,903	291	383
AK	47	47	30	9	19	8	6	44	36	8	10
AZ	257	249	152	73	115	23	19	214	170	55	35
AR	1,268	1,228	651	143	345	90	120	819	744	139	138
CA	1,023	951	536	369	449	76	47	824	491	228	140
CO	178	170	123	33	64	25	7	159	120	42	32
DC	51	45	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
FL	1,631	1,603	947	403	614	241	170	1,346	772	291	202
GA	2,985	2,705	1,308	278	814	411	320	1,929	1,040	334	352
HI	44	39	29	7	20	3	3	40	6	9	9
IL	903	830	462	94	255	71	98	522	397	88	81
IN	291	287	159	33	109	28	18	230	148	46	32
KS-NE	236	226	155	47	93	29	8	181	121	43	30
KY	2,160	1,999	924	160	567	257	338	1,114	662	237	221
LA	1,338	1,302	697	205	390	155	98	970	515	184	194
MD-DE	261	223	176	39	106	42	18	239	163	43	37
MI	219	204	96	25	67	10	6	143	39	24	23
MN-WI	80	63	42	17	33	7	3	66	37	15	11
MS	1,947	1,834	880	181	478	215	174	1,464	1,410	196	334
MO	1,891	1,662	1,154	196	546	205	154	1,168	889	236	226
NV	67	61	29	14	27	1	3	60	43	12	3
N-ENG	88	65	40	11	27	10	8	65	7	21	13
NM	261	239	153	55	102	37	29	214	194	53	41
NV	174	106	64	10	43	9	10	103	43	25	16
NC	3,432	2,641	1,937	231	909	563	325	2,730	1,065	408	335
NP	126	119	65	22	50	11	4	108	70	25	11
NW*	287	278	175	79	126	13	6	259	166	60	45
OH	490	479	259	68	151	59	19	394	94	80	53
OK	1,406	1,390	717	316	458	192	99	923	957	271	215
PA-SJ	113	105	58	16	47	11	10	100	14	20	13
SC	1,734	1,579	916	139	433	403	174	1,542	984	251	200
TN	2,736	2,586	1,373	259	603	337	278	1,472	827	319	299
TX	4,026	3,853	2,381	948	1,295	577	374	3,032	2,350	806	727
UT-ID	90	82	56	8	32	11	8	79	60	11	11
VA	1,471	858	974	111	408	244	170	1,286	391	233	167
WY	99	97	52	6	26	10	10	85	12	17	15
WY	63	57	35	12	29	5	2	51	38	13	8
PR ¹	37	36	7	15	31	6	3	36	...	9	11

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

**Summary of Southern Baptist Work in States¹
with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches, 1986**

State	Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Members	Amount Paid for New Construction and Property of Local Church	Sunday School Enrolling Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Total Receipts ²	Mission Expenditures
Totals	845	8,297	9,449	181,597	\$5,349,731	110,146	26,448	\$55,778,100	\$9,567,017
Alaska	47	676	1,042	19,142	465,466	8,651	2,849	6,824,505	1,381,861
Connecticut	23	361	419	6,344	542,081	4,522	978	2,123,835	491,854
Delaware	11	92	139	3,940	233,835	2,541	858	1,269,050	219,615
District of Columbia	25	207	267	12,743	80,031	3,351	822	3,700,795	313,563
Hawaii	44	589	566	13,526	47,765	8,963	1,516	5,765,220	1,091,457
Idaho	51	385	529	10,969	136,097	5,985	1,901	2,343,790	467,926
Iowa	64	436	459	11,241	284,523	6,176	1,346	2,761,295	437,036
Maine	6	73	126	1,201	8,732	718	119	272,480	49,179
Massachusetts	35	329	478	5,608	333,457	3,749	498	1,759,655	377,693
Minnesota	28	283	355	3,450	393,969	3,171	952	1,575,635	333,243
Montana	67	516	551	9,121	390,859	6,096	1,431	2,855,625	441,068
Nebraska	34	313	429	9,308	336,700	5,554	1,353	2,859,015	396,104
Nevada	63	901	1,085	18,868	429,620	12,445	3,290	4,549,545	683,592
New Hampshire	9	122	193	1,923	59,806	1,378	149	843,425	193,467
New Jersey	52	306	378	8,362	80,380	4,926	902	3,810,765	666,250
North Dakota	17	199	223	2,467	296,240	2,204	569	1,042,185	188,535
Rhode Island	4	110	91	1,522	27,723	707	148	287,820	35,159
South Dakota	43	342	303	5,063	105,763	4,176	1,029	1,424,740	202,426
Utah	53	486	450	9,707	236,593	5,332	1,275	2,360,845	408,407
Vermont	9	48	57	740	13,101	724	34	447,545	116,221
Wisconsin	53	563	446	8,502	179,703	6,342	1,854	2,305,815	333,173
Wyoming	63	531	661	12,921	421,153	6,941	1,578	3,341,730	558,826
Puerto Rico ³	37	389	171	4,323	242,134	4,935	927	1,068,280	148,416
Canada ⁴	5	36	28	392	4,000	294	6	47,835	230
Foreign	2	4	3	214	.....	265	54	136,670	31,716

¹Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this Handbook as part of the respective state conventions with which the churches are affiliated.

²Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., and offerings and special gifts.

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

⁴Churches affiliated with New England convention but not the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists.

*1985 data.

Number of Churches Reporting Major Items—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptism	Addition by Letter	Re-going Sunday School	VBS	Church Training	Singing W&M	Singing Brotherhood	Singing Men's Ministry	Worship, Music, and Special Gifts	Mission Expenses	Church Property	Poster	Church Debt	Community Program
SBC	36,536	29,979	30,692	36,019	34,990	22,910	25,692	19,024	29,977	35,434	35,135	33,062	32,730	14,932	32,880
Open Country and Village	17,562	12,983	13,305	17,277		9,222	10,241	6,885	12,956	17,004	16,777	16,268	15,505	4,352	15,281
Town	4,193	3,650	3,710	4,167		2,809	3,337	2,406	3,682	4,126	4,109	3,999	3,752	1,802	3,988
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,616	3,313	3,349	3,591		2,689	3,005	2,439	3,237	3,562	3,542	3,433	3,283	2,090	3,429
City (10,000-49,999)	5,585	5,072	5,161	5,534		4,186	4,664	3,810	5,097	5,453	5,439	5,210	5,061	3,490	5,203
City (50,000 or more)	5,580	4,961	4,967	5,450		4,004	4,445	3,484	5,005	5,289	5,268	4,952	5,129	3,198	4,979
Alabama	3,026	2,355	2,472	2,986	2,638	2,269	1,983	1,656	2,313	2,928	2,885	2,762	2,694	1,087	2,595
Open Country and Village	1,859	1,319	1,385	1,829		1,248	1,011	795	1,259	1,780	1,748	1,668	1,644	469	1,524
Town	279	234	243	277		236	231	188	243	277	275	264	250	118	259
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	272	246	258	271		238	226	210	246	268	263	260	249	157	245
City (10,000-49,999)	361	325	349	359		314	301	276	329	355	352	340	317	198	331
City (50,000 or more)	255	231	237	250		233	214	187	236	248	247	230	234	145	236
Alaska	47	44	44	47	83	39	37	32	40	47	47	47	45	35	46
Open Country and Village	9	8	8	9		7	5	5	6	9	9	9	8	7	8
Town	3	3	3	3		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	9	9	9	9		7	8	4	7	9	9	9	8	6	9
City (10,000-49,999)	11	10	11	11		9	8	7	10	11	11	11	11	9	11
City (50,000 or more)	15	14	13	15		13	13	13	14	15	15	15	15	10	15
Arizona	257	229	226	255	302	177	189	121	214	249	248	238	227	149	239
Open Country and Village	37	27	30	37		20	17	7	22	34	34	35	28	13	32
Town	35	28	29	35		15	24	9	29	34	35	32	32	17	34
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	47	44	40	46		37	40	26	40	45	45	44	41	25	44
City (10,000-49,999)	32	30	30	32		26	27	18	29	32	32	32	25	21	32
City (50,000 or more)	106	100	97	105		79	81	61	94	104	102	95	101	73	97
Arkansas	1,268	1,030	1,083	1,259	1,111	921	692	462	930	1,243	1,235	1,190	1,115	517	1,199
Open Country and Village	689	491	532	680		431	240	127	415	670	664	631	589	168	633
Town	189	170	176	189		152	134	84	155	184	185	180	169	82	183
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	131	126	128	131		115	112	90	121	131	130	128	121	87	129
City (10,000-49,999)	157	145	150	157		134	123	104	144	156	154	151	145	109	152
City (50,000 or more)	102	98	97	102		89	83	57	95	102	102	100	91	71	102
California	1,023	907	884	1,001	782	647	695	441	880	965	928	861	933	562	841
Open Country and Village	53	40	41	50		15	18	11	36	50	46	43	47	21	44
Town	64	73	69	64		42	51	26	72	80	82	77	78	34	77
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	123	110	108	121		76	88	45	103	122	120	115	110	69	112
City (10,000-49,999)	315	286	278	310		213	221	136	281	304	297	277	287	188	276
City (50,000 or more)	448	398	388	436		301	317	223	388	409	383	349	411	250	332
Colorado	178	160	162	175	175	100	122	85	150	171	174	162	160	99	169
Open Country and Village	18	10	14	17		7	8	3	11	16	17	17	15	4	17
Town	38	36	34	37		15	26	12	28	38	37	34	33	16	36
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	29	26	28	29		14	20	15	25	29	29	28	26	16	28
City (10,000-49,999)	37	33	34	37		26	27	24	35	34	36	32	31	24	34
City (50,000 or more)	56	55	52	55		38	41	31	51	54	55	51	55	39	54

Malawi of Malawi	51	36	40	45	37	25	22	12	30	29	42	29	42	17	26
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)	51	36	40	45	37	25	22	12	30	29	42	29	42	17	26
Malawi	1,631	1,430	1,484	1,605	1,617	1,156	1,257	984	1,487	1,593	1,590	1,539	1,461	779	1,535
Open Country and Village	511	414	446	502		334	345	256	445	498	494	485	448	138	476
Town	163	147	149	160		119	134	101	151	161	158	156	141	62	155
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	162	149	153	160		131	137	119	154	160	161	157	147	96	159
City (10,000-49,999)	325	292	307	324		231	272	214	307	320	320	304	293	218	309
City (50,000 or more)	470	428	429	459		341	369	294	430	454	457	437	432	265	436
Malawi	2,985	2,402	2,529	2,921	2,859	1,815	2,188	1,786	2,445	2,889	2,831	2,761	2,674	1,063	2,511
Open Country and Village	1,689	1,259	1,331	1,639		882	1,049	806	1,254	1,625	1,570	1,552	1,495	392	1,343
Town	281	233	251	278		182	247	205	251	271	273	266	249	101	258
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	297	273	280	295		224	260	232	283	291	287	282	276	173	269
City (10,000-49,999)	524	470	490	516		374	458	400	481	509	510	484	484	302	462
City (50,000 or more)	194	167	177	193		153	174	143	176	193	191	177	170	95	179
Malawi	44	37	33	42	33	26	32	18	37	40	41	35	38	25	40
Open Country and Village	2	1	1	2		1				1	1	1	2		1
Town	2	2	1	2		2	1		2	2	2	2	1	1	2
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	11	10	9	11		5	9	5	9	11	11	11	9	8	11
City (10,000-49,999)	15	13	12	14		10	11	4	13	14	14	11	14	7	13
City (50,000 or more)	14	11	10	13		8	11	9	13	12	13	10	12	9	13
Malawi	903	687	670	897	719	420	582	359	700	847	866	803	805	356	803
Open Country and Village	336	200	202	334		82	155	74	220	329	329	308	289	56	299
Town	146	117	114	145		70	107	59	120	143	142	137	132	62	137
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	151	140	130	150		96	125	87	136	147	146	144	133	90	140
City (10,000-49,999)	180	158	163	180		127	140	101	153	170	176	161	168	108	165
City (50,000 or more)	90	72	61	88		45	55	38	71	58	73	53	83	40	62
Malawi	291	242	241	286	327	162	214	143	235	282	277	265	264	187	269
Open Country and Village	49	36	35	48		21	30	14	33	46	45	41	44	28	43
Town	48	38	35	47		19	33	22	37	46	46	43	44	28	49
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	48	42	44	48		27	32	20	38	48	46	44	46	36	46
City (10,000-49,999)	71	60	65	70		47	61	43	61	70	70	68	62	47	69
City (50,000 or more)	75	66	62	73		48	58	44	66	72	70	69	68	48	66
Malawi	236	197	198	232	253	155	172	121	204	232	230	221	214	132	222
Open Country and Village	23	15	13	22		12	14	8	18	22	22	22	20	4	21
Town	51	32	36	50		27	33	16	39	50	49	49	43	27	46
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	49	41	42	47		26	33	26	41	48	48	42	44	24	47
City (10,000-49,999)	55	55	53	55		45	46	34	52	54	54	53	50	39	54
City (50,000 or more)	58	54	54	58		45	46	37	54	58	57	55	57	38	54
Malawi	2,160	1,769	1,755	2,135	2,018	1,026	1,355	918	1,781	2,091	2,066	1,985	1,974	743	1,916
Open Country and Village	1,426	1,090	1,083	1,406		546	754	456	1,104	1,373	1,346	1,299	1,296	349	1,226
Town	218	199	191	217		130	178	132	195	215	214	212	194	92	205
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	171	162	165	171		112	143	112	159	168	170	161	163	93	166
City (10,000-49,999)	187	178	175	185		123	148	120	175	181	182	174	176	107	170
City (50,000 or more)	158	140	141	157		113	132	98	148	154	154	139	145	102	149

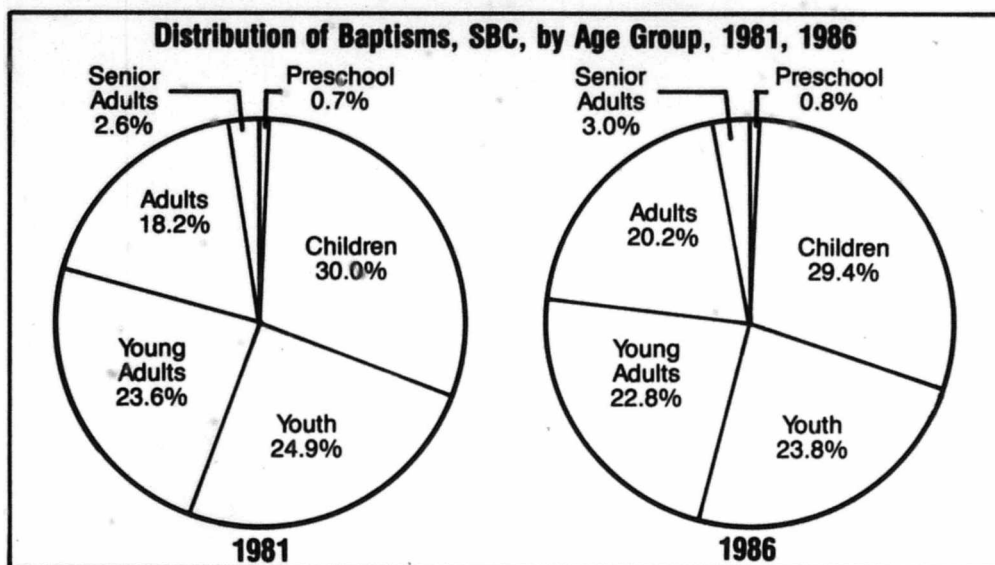
Louisiana	1,338	1,124	1,175	1,321	1,255	969	890	603	1,089	1,315	1,298	1,277	1,195	548	1,246
Open Country and Village	755	583	623	746	.....	483	414	235	550	740	729	714	665	198	691
Town	148	136	138	146	.....	121	114	77	132	147	145	143	128	67	142
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	115	107	110	115	.....	99	92	77	106	115	113	114	106	71	110
City (10,000-49,999)	146	139	138	146	.....	132	129	100	139	145	144	142	136	95	140
City (50,000 or more)	174	159	166	168	.....	134	141	114	162	168	167	164	160	117	163
Maryland-Delaware	261	224	222	256	305	164	224	143	236	255	253	235	238	156	243
Open Country and Village	50	39	36	49	.....	29	40	21	41	50	50	47	46	31	45
Town	39	34	36	38	.....	26	31	19	36	38	37	37	34	22	36
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	25	21	22	25	.....	17	21	16	24	24	25	21	22	17	23
City (10,000-49,999)	89	83	80	89	.....	61	84	59	83	89	88	82	83	61	86
City (50,000 or more)	58	47	48	55	.....	31	48	28	52	54	53	48	53	25	53
Michigan	219	181	178	214	222	115	146	81	164	197	194	187	193	135	184
Open Country and Village	16	12	12	15	.....	9	9	4	9	16	15	16	16	8	14
Town	20	17	13	20	.....	7	8	6	12	20	18	19	19	12	17
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	28	24	23	28	.....	16	21	14	20	28	28	27	24	21	27
City (10,000-49,999)	85	67	72	84	.....	43	57	31	65	81	79	75	71	52	76
City (50,000 or more)	70	61	58	67	.....	40	51	26	58	52	54	50	63	42	50
Minnesota-Wisconsin	80	68	66	80	126	49	57	40	61	74	74	66	68	56	70
Open Country and Village	4	3	3	4	.....	1	3	.....	4	4	4	4	4	3	4
Town	5	2	4	5	.....	3	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	8	6	6	8	.....	5	5	3	3	7	7	7	5	5	7
City (10,000-49,999)	20	16	16	20	.....	11	12	10	13	19	19	17	17	15	18
City (50,000 or more)	43	41	37	43	.....	29	33	24	37	39	39	34	37	29	36
Mississippi	1,947	1,602	1,670	1,920	1,676	1,523	1,334	1,106	1,776	1,918	1,903	1,876	1,723	713	1,801
Open Country and Village	1,338	1,030	1,084	1,313	.....	983	807	632	1,191	1,318	1,306	1,286	1,177	358	1,219
Town	179	165	171	179	.....	150	158	129	172	178	177	176	157	73	176
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	140	136	134	140	.....	127	120	112	139	139	138	135	127	83	136
City (10,000-49,999)	239	224	231	237	.....	217	203	191	224	232	231	234	215	162	221
City (50,000 or more)	51	47	50	51	.....	46	46	42	50	51	51	45	47	37	49
Missouri	1,891	1,444	1,497	1,875	1,748	1,083	1,296	830	1,543	1,866	1,865	1,796	1,664	613	1,793
Open Country and Village	1,061	682	716	1,045	.....	467	577	276	760	1,042	1,039	1,000	913	160	978
Town	271	243	246	271	.....	201	238	162	259	271	270	265	233	112	268
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	177	164	168	177	.....	137	156	130	163	177	177	175	161	103	177
City (10,000-49,999)	174	161	171	174	.....	143	150	130	170	173	173	164	164	119	172
City (50,000 or more)	208	194	196	208	.....	135	175	132	191	203	206	192	193	119	198
Nebraska	67	62	61	66	98	52	43	29	46	65	65	56	58	44	65
Open Country and Village	10	9	9	10	.....	7	6	2	7	10	10	10	8	8	10
Town	12	10	10	12	.....	8	5	2	6	12	12	9	12	6	12
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	10	8	8	9	.....	5	5	4	6	8	9	9	9	6	9
City (10,000-49,999)	10	10	10	10	.....	8	7	5	7	10	10	8	7	5	10
City (50,000 or more)	25	25	24	25	.....	24	20	16	20	25	24	20	22	19	24
New England	88	77	66	87	64	37	52	39	61	73	77	63	78	47	73
Open Country and Village	4	3	2	4	.....	1	2	.....	4	4	4	3	3	4	3
Town	12	10	8	12	.....	7	6	5	9	10	11	9	10	6	11
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	11	10	9	11	.....	3	7	5	7	10	10	9	10	7	10
City (10,000-49,999)	35	32	28	34	.....	17	23	18	24	30	33	29	31	18	32
City (50,000 or more)	26	22	19	26	.....	9	14	11	17	19	19	13	24	12	17

New Mexico	261	222	223	257	248	187	177	136	209	256	254	246	232	98	246
Open Country and Village	74	49	54	73	73	40	28	20	44	73	69	67	62	15	67
Town	35	32	29	34	34	23	23	16	29	35	34	35	33	8	31
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	36	34	34	36	36	30	30	24	33	35	36	34	30	15	35
City (10,000-49,999)	83	78	78	82	82	70	69	57	74	81	83	83	76	45	83
City (50,000 or more)	33	29	28	32	32	24	27	19	29	32	32	27	31	15	30
New York	174	125	93	140	111	75	93	49	117	139	140	115	160	72	123
Open Country and Village	12	8	9	9	9	4	7	2	6	11	11	10	11	5	10
Town	14	11	13	14	14	7	7	6	11	14	14	13	11	9	14
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	21	17	14	18	18	11	11	7	16	19	19	16	21	13	17
City (10,000-49,999)	59	45	36	54	54	33	38	21	44	54	53	43	49	32	50
City (50,000 or more)	68	44	21	45	45	20	30	13	40	41	43	33	68	13	32
North Carolina	3,432	2,714	2,831	3,407	3,460	1,737	2,734	2,112	3,074	3,341	3,307	3,219	3,403	1,229	2,950
Open Country and Village	2,100	1,546	1,612	2,084	2,084	903	1,525	1,089	1,805	2,038	2,011	1,952	1,837	562	1,730
Town	320	268	285	319	319	177	284	226	303	314	311	304	291	112	297
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	255	226	236	253	253	171	230	198	239	252	250	244	229	138	236
City (10,000-49,999)	397	355	363	395	395	245	368	327	380	388	385	375	363	221	360
City (50,000 or more)	360	319	335	356	356	241	327	272	347	349	350	344	323	196	327
North Dakota	126	100	102	125	154	77	83	54	90	125	125	117	112	76	125
Open Country and Village	11	4	7	11	11	4	6	2	5	11	11	10	8	5	11
Town	37	28	23	36	36	21	23	12	24	36	36	34	33	20	36
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	36	29	31	36	36	20	22	17	25	36	36	34	30	23	36
City (10,000-49,999)	29	26	28	29	29	23	24	16	25	29	29	27	28	20	29
City (50,000 or more)	13	13	13	13	13	9	8	7	11	13	13	12	13	8	13
Northwest*	287	247	246	286	264	192	195	124	229	283	281	262	254	191	279
Open Country and Village	29	19	20	29	29	14	13	10	16	29	29	26	24	17	29
Town	55	47	42	55	55	31	33	17	39	54	54	50	49	36	52
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	53	46	46	53	53	38	32	20	39	53	52	46	43	27	52
City (10,000-49,999)	97	89	93	97	97	76	83	57	90	97	95	91	89	76	95
City (50,000 or more)	53	46	46	52	52	33	34	20	45	50	51	49	49	35	51
Ohio	490	431	424	485	601	288	367	266	406	476	470	446	428	355	454
Open Country and Village	70	57	51	69	69	28	47	27	51	67	62	64	63	52	58
Town	62	54	55	62	62	36	41	28	47	62	61	56	53	49	58
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	64	59	58	62	62	45	54	39	51	63	63	57	55	43	63
City (10,000-49,999)	157	138	139	156	156	88	118	95	137	151	152	148	135	122	148
City (50,000 or more)	137	123	121	136	136	91	107	77	120	133	132	121	122	89	127
Oklahoma	1,406	1,231	1,254	1,393	1,321	1,013	889	656	1,053	1,373	1,377	1,326	1,293	568	1,356
Open Country and Village	587	463	490	580	580	341	264	158	338	571	573	550	533	125	564
Town	260	242	240	259	259	205	190	136	221	256	258	247	241	101	253
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	179	169	172	179	179	149	146	117	155	177	175	171	163	98	175
City (10,000-49,999)	181	176	172	180	180	158	146	128	167	179	178	177	166	119	177
City (50,000 or more)	199	181	180	195	195	160	153	117	172	190	193	181	190	125	186
Penn.-Pa. Jersey	113	84	86	109	197	67	80	57	92	107	105	95	100	76	101
Open Country and Village	15	12	11	15	15	10	8	7	10	15	15	15	15	8	15
Town	11	8	9	11	11	5	9	5	10	10	11	11	9	10	11
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	19	16	15	19	19	10	11	10	13	19	19	13	16	10	17
City (10,000-49,999)	40	32	34	39	39	28	36	26	38	39	38	39	35	32	38
City (50,000 or more)	28	16	17	25	25	14	16	9	21	24	22	20	25	16	20

South Carolina	1,734	1,469	1,511	1,722	1,724	1,232	1,540	1,329	1,589	1,715	1,705	1,686	1,555	755	1,619
Open Country and Village	964	762	786	954	.....	629	817	678	845	950	944	945	855	322	877
Town	185	160	169	185	.....	138	172	143	176	183	182	180	172	83	176
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	152	143	148	152	.....	110	147	134	151	152	151	148	143	86	149
City (10,000-49,999)	286	267	268	284	.....	243	267	252	277	284	281	275	250	181	274
City (50,000 or more)	147	137	140	147	.....	112	137	122	140	146	147	138	135	83	143
Tennessee	2,736	2,250	2,262	2,699	2,500	1,724	1,687	1,179	2,003	2,613	2,584	2,492	2,448	907	2,324
Open Country and Village	1,601	1,232	1,208	1,574	.....	851	779	478	992	1,499	1,485	1,433	1,422	334	1,280
Town	250	217	228	249	.....	187	192	129	219	248	246	238	229	85	237
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	193	180	186	192	.....	146	154	118	171	190	189	184	168	103	180
City (10,000-49,999)	317	292	298	314	.....	267	265	215	286	311	309	297	286	190	292
City (50,000 or more)	375	329	342	370	.....	273	297	239	335	365	355	340	343	195	335
Texas	4,026	3,377	3,492	3,942	4,074	2,483	2,798	2,187	3,165	3,907	3,876	3,747	3,676	1,843	3,756
Open Country and Village	1,319	963	1,062	1,287	.....	498	593	379	770	1,278	1,269	1,211	1,188	287	1,230
Town	537	486	491	532	.....	345	423	330	470	527	524	521	486	249	518
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	465	424	418	460	.....	351	398	326	397	454	452	440	429	267	442
City (10,000-49,999)	604	551	549	595	.....	468	506	417	544	589	590	564	557	391	567
City (50,000 or more)	1,101	953	972	1,068	.....	821	878	735	984	1,059	1,041	1,011	1,016	649	999
Utah-Idaho	90	78	73	90	75	56	63	36	73	87	86	82	77	57	81
Open Country and Village	6	4	5	6	.....	4	5	2	5	6	6	6	5	3	6
Town	17	12	13	17	.....	8	8	2	12	17	17	15	15	13	17
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	25	25	21	25	.....	17	18	10	22	24	24	23	22	17	22
City (10,000-49,999)	24	21	21	24	.....	15	19	13	19	24	23	22	20	17	22
City (50,000 or more)	18	16	13	18	.....	12	13	9	15	16	16	16	15	7	14
Vermont	1,471	1,182	1,188	1,462	1,544	745	1,250	728	1,304	1,449	1,442	1,403	1,317	522	1,391
Open Country and Village	796	566	566	789	.....	291	622	287	653	782	774	761	693	183	737
Town	134	116	117	134	.....	71	128	74	128	134	133	130	119	50	131
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	66	57	62	66	.....	50	64	44	63	65	66	65	61	31	64
City (10,000-49,999)	192	171	175	190	.....	131	174	129	182	188	188	178	178	107	186
City (50,000 or more)	283	272	268	283	.....	202	262	194	278	280	281	269	266	151	273
West Virginia	99	85	79	99	165	52	80	52	85	98	97	93	82	62	96
Open Country and Village	27	21	15	27	.....	12	19	10	20	26	25	23	22	15	25
Town	28	24	21	28	.....	13	21	12	23	28	28	28	21	16	27
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	18	16	18	18	.....	13	15	13	18	18	18	18	18	11	18
City (10,000-49,999)	25	23	24	25	.....	14	24	16	23	25	25	23	20	19	25
City (50,000 or more)	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wyoming	63	50	50	61	84	38	40	30	45	60	60	56	54	36	60
Open Country and Village	11	5	3	9	.....	4	3	3	6	10	10	7	9	.....	10
Town	16	10	12	16	.....	5	11	5	10	15	15	15	14	11	15
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	13	13	13	13	.....	10	9	6	11	13	13	13	11	9	13
City (10,000-49,999)	15	14	14	15	.....	12	13	11	11	14	14	14	12	10	14
City (50,000 or more)	8	8	8	8	.....	7	4	5	7	8	8	7	8	6	8
Florida Miss¹	37	27	22	37	20	14	24	20	21	36	37	23	36	22	34
Open Country and Village	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Town	9	6	6	9	.....	2	6	5	5	8	9	5	9	5	8
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	7	5	3	7	.....	1	4	4	3	7	7	5	7	6	6
City (10,000-49,999)	11	7	6	11	.....	4	6	5	5	11	11	5	10	4	10
City (50,000 or more)	9	8	7	9	.....	6	7	5	7	9	9	8	9	7	9

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.² 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Distribution of Baptisms, SBC, by Age Group, 1981, 1986



Number of Baptisms by Age Divisions—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	363,124	2,987	37,979	68,602	86,387	82,674	73,376	11,119
AL	21,799	151	2,313	4,412	5,768	4,535	3,996	624
AK	676	20	73	84	110	256	128	5
AZ	4,843	116	478	610	841	1,382	1,158	258
AR	11,955	100	1,429	2,448	2,897	2,540	2,183	358
CA	14,957	230	1,531	2,255	2,675	3,900	3,805	561
CO	2,350	37	266	286	410	695	583	73
DC ¹	599	6	59	94	125	162	135	18
FL	27,464	212	2,384	3,916	5,774	7,048	6,754	1,376
GA	26,861	175	2,792	5,339	7,026	5,670	5,205	654
HI	589	5	34	76	104	176	170	24
IL	6,315	74	770	1,244	1,337	1,386	1,261	243
IN	2,822	25	268	448	609	618	712	142
KS-NE	2,335	29	300	379	426	594	535	72
KY	16,769	62	1,454	3,647	4,556	3,436	3,084	530
LA	14,285	68	1,636	2,926	3,564	3,144	2,608	339
MD-DE	2,327	8	215	340	432	581	646	105
MI	1,900	20	194	268	393	480	464	81
MN-WI	846	14	88	113	174	211	221	25
MS	15,242	66	1,641	3,424	4,294	2,879	2,608	330
MO	14,074	148	1,834	2,993	2,994	2,825	2,693	587
NV	925	6	71	113	167	231	299	38
N-ENG	1,053	19	66	115	169	308	352	24
NM	3,336	61	414	600	687	755	704	115
NY	1,358	21	63	106	134	759	252	23
NC	22,295	142	2,221	4,694	5,755	4,880	4,042	561
NP	1,041	15	110	166	166	307	258	19
NW*	3,113	27	315	470	517	811	797	176
OH	5,655	62	561	852	1,161	1,381	1,384	254
OK	20,230	186	2,142	3,790	5,537	4,402	3,606	567
PA-SJ	836	20	54	105	155	228	235	39
SC	14,305	99	1,664	3,216	3,535	2,921	2,551	319
TN	21,320	111	2,277	4,516	5,581	4,360	3,894	581
TX	66,305	566	7,136	12,054	15,144	15,873	12,998	1,534
UT-ID	753	4	84	135	120	200	192	18
VA	10,659	63	878	2,131	2,663	2,246	2,342	336
WV	1,012	9	101	132	217	250	244	59
WY	531	10	58	90	99	127	127	20
PR ²	389		5	15	71	117	150	31

¹ Estimated by age division.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Additions by Baptisms and Other Additions by State Convention—1986-1985

SBC and Non- Convention	Total Baptisms			Bap. Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	Average Per Church ¹	Percent of Churches Reporting ²	Total Other Additions			Average Per Church ³	Percent of Churches Reporting ⁴
	1986	1985	Percent Change				1986	1985	Percent Change		
SBC	363,124	351,071	3.4	4.57	12	82	503,510	497,602	1.2	16	84
AL	21,799	21,110	3.3	3.76	9	78	32,234	31,251	3.1	13	82
AK	676	718	-5.8	7.81	15	94	1,042	1,025	1.7	24	94
AZ	4,843	4,748	2.0	7.22	21	89	5,790	5,759	0.5	26	88
AR	11,955	12,062	-0.9	4.64	12	81	17,051	16,780	1.6	16	85
CA	14,957	13,578	10.2	7.25	16	89	18,182	15,363	18.3	21	86
CO	2,350	2,364	-0.6	7.03	15	90	3,834	4,028	-4.8	24	91
DC	599	499	20.0	5.98	17	71	802	779	3.0	20	78
FL	27,464	27,348	0.4	5.37	19	88	38,721	38,263	1.2	26	91
GA	26,861	25,397	5.8	4.22	11	80	40,759	38,708	5.3	16	85
HI	589	588	0.2	6.57	16	84	566	636	-11.0	17	75
IL	6,315	6,082	3.8	4.76	9	76	6,168	6,814	-9.5	9	74
IN	2,822	3,005	-6.1	5.20	12	83	2,836	2,990	-5.2	12	83
KS-NE	2,335	2,338	-0.1	4.94	12	83	3,436	3,633	-5.4	17	84
KY	16,769	15,575	7.7	4.45	9	82	17,979	17,267	4.1	10	81
LA	14,285	12,691	12.6	4.52	13	84	20,975	21,198	-1.1	18	88
MD-DE	2,327	2,315	0.5	4.00	10	86	3,024	2,707	11.7	13	85
MI	1,900	1,939	-2.0	6.74	10	83	2,004	1,976	1.4	11	81
MH-WI	846	635	33.2	8.89	12	85	801	893	-10.3	12	83
MS	15,242	14,890	2.4	4.30	10	82	21,843	21,236	2.9	13	86
MO	14,074	12,814	9.8	4.28	10	76	18,799	17,951	4.7	13	79
NY	925	1,102	-16.1	7.29	15	93	1,105	1,059	4.3	18	91
N-ENG	1,053	763	38.0	9.15	14	88	1,357	953	42.4	21	75
NM	3,336	3,393	-1.7	5.58	15	85	4,922	4,746	3.7	22	86
NY	1,358	1,022	32.9	10.13	11	72	1,087	1,023	6.3	12	53
NC	22,295	22,802	-2.2	3.36	8	79	29,433	29,659	-0.8	10	82
ND	1,041	892	16.7	8.47	10	79	1,060	941	12.6	10	81
OH	3,113	3,560	-12.6	6.78	13	86	3,284	3,595	-8.7	13	86
OK	5,695	5,159	9.6	6.64	13	88	8,201	4,740	9.7	12	87
PA-SJ	20,230	20,775	-2.6	5.22	16	88	22,799	23,705	-3.8	18	89
SC	836	1,093	-23.5	5.55	10	74	960	1,254	-23.4	11	76
SD	14,305	13,608	5.1	3.51	10	85	19,863	18,923	5.0	13	87
TN	21,320	20,976	1.6	3.97	9	82	29,511	30,585	-3.5	13	83
TX	65,305	62,336	4.8	4.98	19	84	108,184	109,230	-1.0	31	87
UT-ID	753	790	-4.7	7.89	10	87	877	942	-6.9	12	81
VA	10,658	10,335	3.1	3.34	9	80	15,295	15,173	0.8	13	81
WV	1,012	855	18.4	6.80	12	86	894	955	-6.4	11	80
WY	531	527	0.8	7.65	11	79	661	658	0.5	13	79
PR	389	387	0.5	7.88	14	73	171	204	-16.2	8	59

¹For churches reporting at least one baptism.

²For churches reporting at least one addition by letter.

³For percent of reporting churches.

⁴Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*All churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Distribution of Members and Churches by Size—1986

<u>Church Size (Total Members)</u>	<u>Percent of Members</u>	<u>Percent of Churches</u>
1-49	0.5%	5.9%
50-99	2.4%	12.9%
100-149	4.0%	12.9%
150-199	4.9%	11.2%
200-299	10.4%	17.0%
300-399	9.2%	10.7%
400-499	8.2%	7.4%
500-749	14.4%	9.5%
750-999	10.1%	4.7%
1,000-1,499	12.8%	4.2%
1,500-1,999	7.2%	1.7%
2,000-2,999	7.1%	1.2%
3,000 or more	<u>8.8%</u>	<u>0.7%</u>
Total	100.0%	100.0%

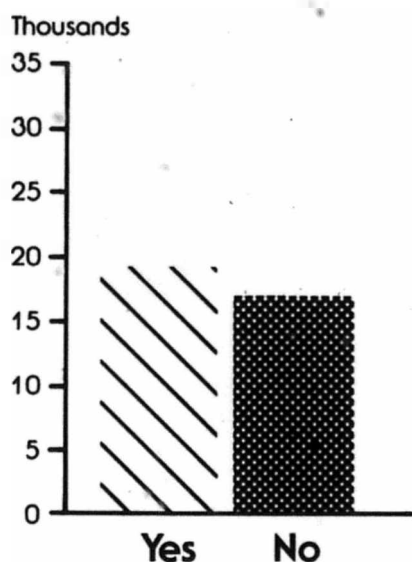
**Number of Churches¹, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment
by Size of Church Membership and Location—1988**

SBC and Location	Number of Churches, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment	Totals	Size of Membership												
			1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	Churches	36,536	2,169	4,709	4,725	4,103	6,192	3,909	2,692	3,459	1,721	1,544	610	435	268
	Membership	14,618,567	71,126	353,528	588,247	713,260	1,522,917	1,349,848	1,200,002	2,097,336	1,482,688	1,865,538	1,051,780	1,043,725	1,278,572
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	7,943,973	62,582	230,435	319,432	360,239	745,587	663,046	601,787	1,082,144	791,465	1,050,784	618,614	617,262	800,596
Open Country and Village	Churches	17,562	1,339	3,149	3,288	2,785	3,710	1,773	808	550	111	29	15	3	2
	Membership	3,537,477	43,659	237,262	408,649	483,121	906,381	608,899	357,260	323,220	93,835	36,695	25,175	6,458	6,863
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	1,745,191	32,270	135,681	201,637	221,228	419,394	287,915	177,250	168,355	54,322	22,296	16,360	4,047	4,436
Town (500-2,499 pop.)	Churches	4,193	240	409	358	371	753	655	517	628	207	47	6	2	.....
	Membership	1,412,252	7,822	30,212	44,670	64,717	186,439	227,689	230,120	377,159	174,530	54,931	9,667	4,296	.....
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	742,105	8,125	22,946	27,528	35,360	92,772	113,632	114,100	196,908	91,270	32,156	5,504	1,804	.....
Small City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	Churches	3,616	154	316	275	253	438	363	328	622	384	370	87	24	2
	Membership	1,858,564	5,102	23,633	34,331	44,288	108,140	124,503	147,197	381,842	332,445	445,002	147,819	57,736	6,526
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	1,051,638	5,232	19,327	22,718	26,217	56,660	60,778	76,418	208,444	189,302	262,643	85,873	35,651	2,375
Medium City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	Churches	5,585	211	414	397	369	688	603	542	834	487	538	250	179	73
	Membership	3,506,640	7,294	30,947	49,744	64,842	171,104	210,228	242,710	512,579	420,331	649,059	435,021	423,208	289,573
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	2,060,077	8,530	26,715	34,450	40,835	95,215	113,130	127,407	273,279	230,681	386,242	267,500	265,129	190,964
Large City (50,000 or more pop.)	Churches	5,580	225	421	407	325	603	515	497	825	532	560	252	227	191
	Membership	4,303,634	7,249	31,474	50,853	56,292	150,853	178,529	222,715	502,536	461,547	679,851	434,098	552,027	975,610
	Sunday School Enrollment ..	2,344,962	8,425	25,766	33,099	36,599	81,546	87,591	106,612	235,158	225,890	347,447	243,377	310,631	602,821

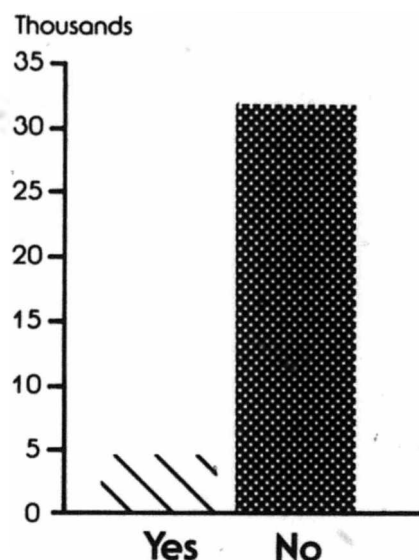
¹ Does not include 580 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

Special Information—1986

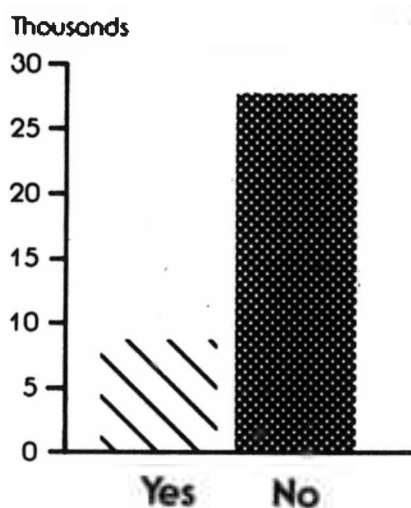
Does church have a library?



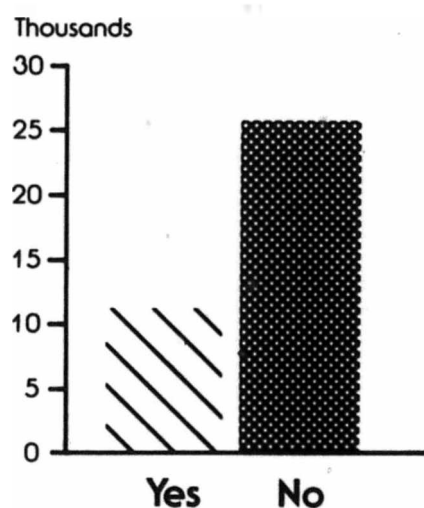
Does church have a scheduled weekly workers' meeting for Sunday School workers?



Did church conduct a churchwide study of the annual home mission study book with classes for adults, youth, children, and preschoolers?



Did church conduct a Baptist Doctrine Study at any time during the 1985-86 church year?



SBC Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership, 1986

Profile Name	Total	Size of Membership												
		Under 50	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
Nonresident Membership as a Percentage of Total Membership	29.0	18.3	24.8	26.6	27.7	27.1	26.6	26.8	27.8	29.9	31.1	31.4	32.6	32.6
Average Sunday School Attendance as a Percentage of Enrollment	48.8	64.3	60.7	59.3	58.2	56.3	53.9	51.3	48.3	45.9	43.8	43.0	42.8	42.5
Baptisms Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.6	5.9	6.4	5.9	5.9	5.4	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.5
Per Member														
Total Gifts	\$262.97	300.44	234.67	208.98	199.01	197.97	208.64	220.38	235.62	259.06	282.92	316.90	334.25	421.76
Mission Expenditures	\$ 43.46	37.36	33.95	27.86	28.21	29.82	34.37	36.90	40.31	45.40	50.33	54.80	56.15	67.36
Cooperative Program	21.88	13.84	11.77	11.46	11.78	13.31	16.31	18.36	21.10	24.22	27.13	30.40	30.36	31.97
Associational Missions	\$ 4.71	6.93	5.18	4.60	4.67	4.52	4.83	4.93	4.92	4.82	5.03	4.86	4.35	3.65
Mission Expenditures as a Percentage of Total Gifts	16.5	12.4	14.5	13.3	14.2	15.1	16.2	16.7	17.1	17.5	17.8	17.3	16.8	16.0
Cooperative Program as a Percentage of Undesignated Receipts	10.4	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.0	7.9	9.3	10.1	10.9	11.6	12.0	12.4	11.8	10.3
Sunday School Enrollment Percentage														
Distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cradle Roll	0.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Preschool	10.5	9.6	9.9	10.2	10.3	10.7	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.3
Children	14.5	15.3	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.7	15.6	15.6	15.5	14.6	13.8	13.6	12.8	12.2
Youth	14.1	12.7	14.0	14.4	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.2	14.1	14.0	13.5	12.9
Young Adult Single	7.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.8	8.0	9.0	9.8	12.7
Young Adult Married	9.0	5.9	7.8	9.0	9.9	10.5	10.1	9.6	9.3	8.9	8.3	7.8	7.7	8.7
Adult	24.9	28.5	25.9	24.2	23.1	22.4	23.2	23.5	24.3	24.5	25.8	26.5	27.5	27.3
Senior Adult	15.0	14.4	14.0	14.7	15.4	15.7	15.5	15.4	15.2	16.0	15.6	14.9	14.5	12.3
Adults Away	0.6	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0
Homebound Unit	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4
General Officers	1.8	5.2	4.7	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8

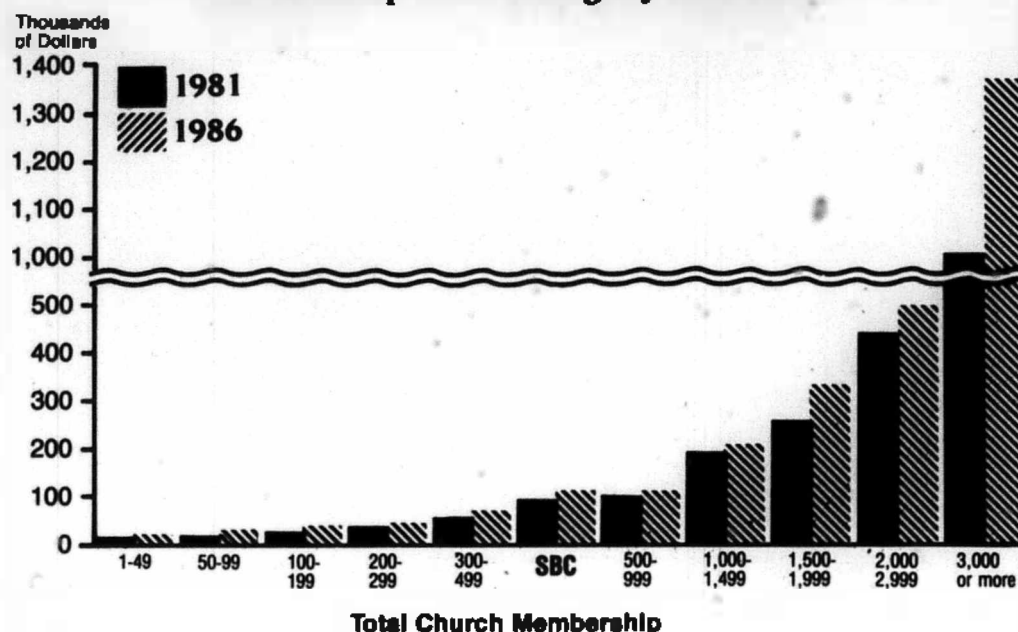
SBC Average¹ for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership—1986

Item	Total	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches Reporting ²
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	
Baptisms	12	4	5	6	7	7	10	11	15	19	25	36	54	136	82
Other Additions	16	5	6	6	7	9	11	15	19	28	41	61	90	215	84
Total Membership	400	32	75	124	174	246	345	446	606	962	1,207	1,724	2,399	4,771	100
Resident Membership	285	26	56	91	126	179	254	326	438	604	832	1,182	1,617	3,214	99
Sunday School Enrollment	220	31	50	68	89	121	170	224	314	461	681	1,016	1,419	2,987	99
Church Training Enrollment	85	21	30	37	44	55	69	84	103	129	167	214	284	577	63
Music Ministry Enrollment	57	9	15	20	25	33	43	53	71	102	150	217	296	541	82
WMU Enrollment	46	11	15	19	22	30	38	46	57	75	99	124	160	250	70
Brotherhood Enrollment	30	9	12	15	17	21	25	29	34	41	52	60	75	107	52
Total Gifts	\$108,455	11,017	18,670	26,901	35,517	49,744	72,962	99,233	144,498	224,619	344,062	550,929	807,352	2,012,117	97
Total Receipts	\$115,877	11,990	19,704	27,765	37,110	51,368	76,028	102,653	151,542	238,764	367,907	598,966	907,196	2,255,028	97
Local Expenditures	\$ 97,677	10,267	16,538	22,892	30,970	44,372	62,677	84,042	124,046	197,493	306,644	507,145	758,839	2,081,988	98
Cooperative Program	\$ 9,728	630	1,095	1,656	2,276	3,578	5,953	8,525	13,176	21,259	33,361	52,769	74,376	153,680	90
Mission Expenditures	\$ 18,080	1,391	2,771	3,633	5,064	7,564	12,049	16,622	24,706	39,318	61,165	94,804	135,671	322,585	96
Church Debt	\$109,999	22,424	28,317	31,897	39,725	42,446	57,997	68,073	92,496	135,623	206,993	328,088	492,461	1,369,970	41
New Construction	\$ 50,447	5,911	8,305	10,162	14,442	19,357	28,755	40,223	59,272	98,531	159,908	263,215	299,778	951,385	26

¹For churches reporting each item.

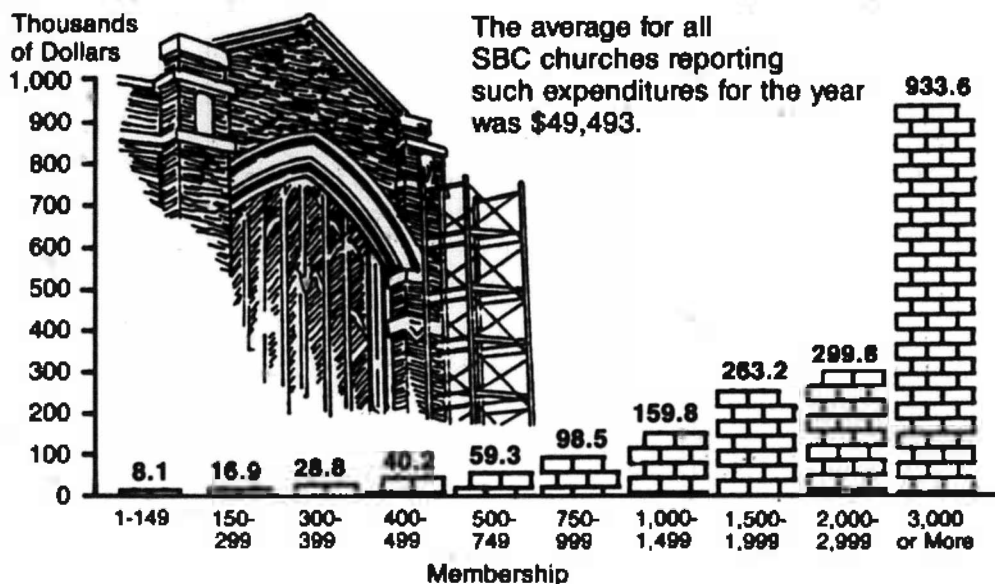
²As percent of reporting churches.

Average* Church Debt 1981, 1986 by Total Church Membership Size Category and SBC



*Based only on those churches reporting a debt.

Average* Amount Paid for New Construction and Church Property by Size of Church—1986



*Averages are based on the number of churches reporting such expenditures.

Church Average¹ for Selected Items by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WBU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total GIFs	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Cooperative Program	Mission Expenses	Church Debt	New Construction
SBC	400	285	220	85	57	46	30	12	16	\$108,455	\$115,877	\$ 97,677	\$ 9,728	\$18,080	\$109,999	\$ 50,447
AL	339	249	194	100	59	49	34	9	13	89,718	94,282	79,348	8,170	13,645	100,121	36,895
AK	407	224	184	73	45	34	23	15	24	137,950	145,202	101,738	9,554	29,401	137,007	31,031
AZ	464	304	263	88	50	34	36	21	26	129,356	135,953	122,227	11,268	20,828	197,948	59,872
AR	373	252	205	85	55	40	26	12	16	96,658	106,426	90,835	9,656	17,061	84,911	49,757
CA	380	270	206	69	44	33	27	16	21	92,645	101,400	85,391	5,831	13,880	100,322	40,631
CO	355	233	191	67	45	27	23	15	24	109,107	119,560	96,151	6,512	16,583	112,428	44,920
DC	537	416	222	69	71	40	52	17	20	175,104 ²	220,170 ²	177,284 ²	12,202 ²	17,509 ²	53,147 ²	22,600 ²
FL	553	394	318	104	74	48	34	19	26	167,955	189,117	159,230	13,053	25,373	137,325	86,402
GA	404	305	218	84	66	53	34	11	16	114,212	121,530	100,127	10,051	17,919	95,848	47,524
HI	307	223	213	58	38	34	19	16	17	112,054	144,131	332,431	11,782	26,621	67,757	9,553
IL	260	181	148	59	33	33	21	9	9	57,837	60,285	48,212	5,149	10,082	53,492	14,350
IN	304	244	190	73	36	28	19	12	12	66,295	72,952	69,641	5,396	9,998	75,050	59,378
KS-NE	342	226	204	77	41	33	20	12	17	98,005	101,189	83,641	6,799	15,785	83,917	42,846
KY	353	257	176	71	48	43	27	9	10	74,604	77,441	64,774	7,709	12,650	74,443	28,829
LA	432	298	239	98	66	42	27	13	18	119,299	129,292	107,066	12,471	20,894	131,524	44,392
MD-DE	374	295	227	75	46	37	25	10	13	114,953	127,774	109,266	10,243	20,055	106,938	52,708
MI	232	181	132	51	29	23	16	10	11	53,666	58,988	45,348	4,842	9,579	62,272	12,688
MN-WI	149	122	119	57	30	23	16	12	12	49,572	52,452	42,826	3,289	9,006	58,122	26,076
MS	336	241	185	86	56	45	31	10	13	95,914	101,734	82,866	9,634	16,548	72,326	39,028
MO	333	225	175	68	42	36	22	10	13	73,868	77,506	63,094	7,336	13,342	83,346	29,575
NY	287	190	192	64	30	20	15	15	18	67,163	71,641	63,780	4,491	10,725	105,884	21,481
N-ENG	191	141	132	50	28	30	21	14	21	67,448	70,804	57,787	4,945	13,979	113,363	41,204
NM	459	262	232	76	49	37	25	15	22	118,292	123,205	91,294	9,304	19,597	146,503	42,059
NY	142	120	95	40	28	26	26	11	12	57,029	61,500	46,229	3,504	11,539	87,388	8,269
NC	338	265	195	76	55	53	33	8	10	92,947	97,650	79,853	8,420	15,971	84,600	36,357
NP	130	82	98	39	19	21	15	10	10	38,744	41,607	37,787	2,217	6,558	49,658	18,020
NW*	264	171	161	58	27	23	15	13	13	60,425	63,695	51,561	4,894	12,683	65,296	24,422
OH	289	235	176	58	36	32	20	13	12	70,086	72,704	57,563	6,143	11,850	80,817	23,623
OK	525	331	277	91	64	39	27	16	18	126,975	131,327	112,416	11,797	20,813	141,311	57,340
PA-SJ	171	144	138	55	30	28	20	10	11	59,917	66,700	49,792	4,127	14,847	51,706	23,876
SC	402	316	236	85	62	62	34	10	13	117,424	124,504	101,244	11,127	19,772	88,831	48,210
TN	387	290	199	86	62	45	28	9	13	95,034	101,376	89,256	8,796	15,659	100,737	53,881
TX	605	390	333	106	78	50	32	19	31	185,611	200,361	174,987	15,442	31,591	209,767	109,589
UT-ID	196	119	106	50	22	22	16	10	12	43,035	46,965	41,300	3,809	8,697	39,637	12,259
VA	408	313	218	76	55	54	29	9	13	106,523	112,643	91,775	9,904	18,317	108,412	46,327
WV	274	217	150	47	38	32	19	12	11	66,890	69,871	51,622	5,054	14,176	49,015	21,646
WY	205	122	114	42	20	24	18	11	13	53,662	55,696	43,459	3,942	9,314	61,251	28,077
PR ³	117	92	133	66	22	32	19	14	8	23,320	29,674	26,424	1,461	4,011	50,272	14,243

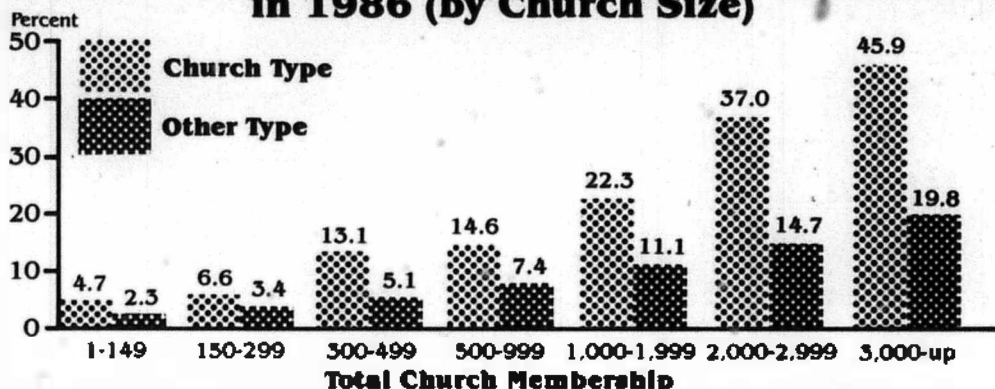
¹For churches reporting each item.

²1985 data.

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

⁴41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Percent of SBC Churches Operating a Mission(s) in 1986 (by Church Size)



Number of Church-Type and Other-Type Missions Started and Currently Operated by Southern Baptist Churches, 1986

SBC and State Conventions	Number of Church-Type Missions		Number of Other-Type Missions	
	Started in 1986	Currently Operated	Started in 1986	Currently Operated
SBC	1,248	5,063	864	3,170
AL	54	252	39	175
AK	3	32	3	10
AZ	12	76	16	29
AR	21	86	9	77
CA	98	304	60	149
CO	8	42	9	20
DC		5		
FL	91	308	75	238
GA	77	297	44	176
HI	8	20	7	12
IL	30	106	21	96
IN	30	58	9	40
KS-NE	11	59	8	18
KY	33	193	32	133
LA	39	185	22	99
MD-DE	12	63	17	77
MI	12	55	11	43
MN-WI	5	38	10	11
MS	37	185	36	116
MO	34	171	44	268
NV	10	38	9	28
N-ENG	18	41	4	9
NM	4	68	10	25
NY	10	43	6	22
NC	108	438	68	264
NP	8	29	8	15
NW*	15	70	8	32
OH	16	91	13	58
OK	33	141	26	106
PA-SJ	4	40	4	13
SC	29	121	17	100
TN	33	159	43	169
TX	277	984	135	410
UT-ID	7	29	4	8
VA	43	165	25	113
WV	9	38	4	6
WY	2	18	5	3
PR ¹	7	15	3	2

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

* 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Vacation Bible School Report¹—1986

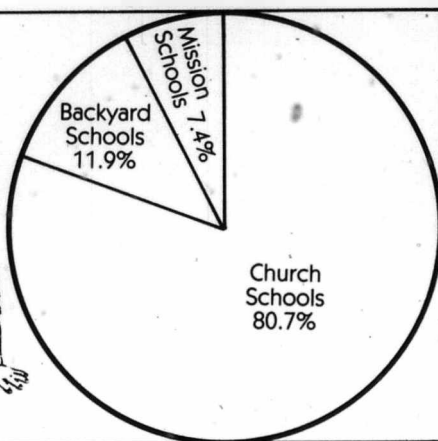
SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type				Professionals of Faith				Ministerial Offering, Avg. Cost Per Pupil, and Avg. Days			Programs Offered		Achievement Measurement		
			Church Schools	Parents of Children with Schools	Mission Schools	Non-year Schools	Total	Avg. for 1-4th Grade	Avg. for 5-8th Grade	Avg. for 9-12th Grade	Total Ministerial Offering	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Pupils in no SS	Pupils in no SS	Mark	Ad-Advised	Subsidized
SBC	34,990	3,279,754	28,247	76.3	2,600	4,143	51,420	2.7	4.8	4.8	\$1,540,984	\$3.60	5.4	224,023	309,450	6,365	2,992	778
AL	2,638	237,579	2,316	75.9	109	213	3,310	2.3	2.4	4.6	115,861	3.82	5.4	16,216	22,614	616	235	65
AK	83	5,087	35	79.5	25	23	148	4.6			2,512	4.12	5.8	605	653	11	6	
AZ	302	27,994	188	74.0	65	49	1,219	5.1	12.4	4.9	10,786	3.33	6.7	2,962	4,222	52	31	11
AR	1,111	98,471	937	73.7	58	116	1,478	2.4	11.5	3.1	43,407	3.45	5.3	6,355	8,477	220	91	15
CA	782	68,420	607	58.4	77	98	1,570	4.4	3.5	4.4	23,083	3.35	6.2	6,826	9,152	110	64	22
CO	175	14,330	128	71.1	18	29	360	5.1	0.0	1.8	5,674	2.83	5.5	1,474	1,656	23	16	3
DC	37	3,211	28	49.1	1	8	15	2.7	0.0	3.5	588	3.86	6.6	101	191	2		1
FL	1,617	174,962	1,235	75.9	117	265	3,776	3.8	4.2	5.6	75,610	3.62	5.5	13,601	19,341	271	177	44
GA	2,859	272,535	2,325	77.2	200	334	3,334	2.4	4.5	4.7	132,756	3.87	5.3	17,411	24,691	577	278	83
HI	33	2,367	26	61.9	5	2	23	2.1	2.0	0.4	1,675	4.31	6.9	275	353	7	2	
IL	719	57,322	622	68.2	34	63	621	1.5	1.8	6.4	27,030	3.38	5.5	3,977	5,437	137	50	15
IN	327	23,665	218	74.1	28	81	475	3.0	0.5	2.8	10,218	3.12	5.4	2,046	2,590	53	26	8
KS-NE	253	20,456	170	72.0	34	49	383	2.7	3.3	2.6	7,348	3.22	5.6	1,781	2,110	39	23	1
KY	2,018	190,797	1,773	78.8	103	142	1,824	2.0	0.7	3.8	91,080	3.53	5.3	12,565	18,909	294	147	30
LA	1,255	142,915	1,041	77.6	98	116	2,179	3.5	11.6	7.6	58,653	3.65	5.5	9,800	12,658	212	114	21
MD-DE	305	23,801	192	70.8	16	97	446	3.3	5.2	6.5	13,527	3.20	6.1	1,984	2,987	52	25	8
MI	222	13,137	127	58.3	14	81	297	3.4	0.5	4.2	5,840	3.07	5.8	1,597	1,652	29	15	3
MN-WI	126	5,291	44	55.7	14	68	146	2.5	0.0	9.0	1,379	3.22	5.7	312	298	7	2	1
MS	1,676	147,587	1,489	76.1	61	126	1,672	2.0	10.0	3.4	99,019	3.75	5.3	8,291	11,603	349	147	41
MO	1,748	151,037	1,486	78.2	85	177	2,192	2.2	2.1	4.6	73,734	3.17	6.2	12,772	20,731	370	174	35
NV	98	6,022	44	69.8	19	35	129	4.1	2.0	4.0	2,426	3.38	5.5	354	502	11	3	4
N-ENG	64	3,852	39	52.7	11	14	46	2.0	0.0	0.0	697	3.44	6.2	169	247	2	1	
NM	248	25,617	201	76.1	26	21	477	4.0	3.3	6.9	8,069	3.45	5.4	2,060	2,690	40	27	10
NY	111	6,255	68	38.9	16	27	44	1.9	0.0	1.0	1,923	3.31	5.8	541	713	8	4	1
NC	3,460	284,657	2,995	85.9	149	316	3,601	1.9	8.2	3.2	198,225	3.98	5.2	17,434	22,708	717	351	90
ND	154	8,850	87	70.7	24	43	201	3.4	0.5	1.5	2,245	3.22	5.6	631	878	18	6	2
NW	264	19,299	195	60.4	18	51	562	4.2	5.9	2.7	8,268	2.90	6.0	2,987	4,116	47	37	12
OH	601	44,136	345	68.6	45	211	1,063	3.4	2.6	4.1	19,133	2.78	5.6	4,271	6,203	58	40	17
OK	1,321	141,862	1,111	75.4	81	129	2,286	3.9	6.8	6.0	56,813	3.23	5.3	9,275	12,649	245	82	26
PA-SJ	197	10,816	75	67.0	24	98	218	1.0	0.0	3.4	8,547	3.41	5.8	1,016	1,377	16	12	8
SC	1,724	160,259	1,492	85.0	85	147	1,789	2.1	1.6	3.8	65,276	3.96	5.4	7,237	10,570	370	127	27
TN	2,500	229,434	2,181	78.1	111	208	3,138	2.4	8.3	4.9	111,561	3.62	5.2	13,903	19,381	459	214	67
TX	4,074	506,638	2,957	72.0	709	408	10,770	5.2	12.2	7.6	164,047	3.41	5.3	30,653	38,732	564	298	68
UT-ID	75	4,488	53	59.6	7	15	132	5.5	0.0	5.5	1,532	3.32	5.6	408	270	10	4	3
VA	1,544	130,547	1,269	86.4	71	204	1,245	1.4	1.3	4.0	66,844	3.67	5.5	10,470	15,764	345	145	27
WV	165	9,913	85	89.5	25	55	181	1.6	2.0	3.2	4,992	3.76	5.5	796	1,178	20	13	5
WY	84	4,887	48	77.4	15	21	70	2.4	0.0	11.0	1,206	3.05	5.5	557	747	4	5	4
PRZ	20	1,458	15	44.4	2	3												

¹VBS statistics based on VBS reports or UCL statistics with the exception of Puerto Rico which is exclusively from UCL.

²Has a state convention but is to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

³41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Distribution of Vacation Bible Schools by Type—1986



Enrollment and Average Attendance for Sunday School, Church Training, and Music Ministry—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Church Training			Music Ministry		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC	7,943,973	3,880,629	48.8	1,954,345	905,853	46.4	1,724,092	1,108,650	64.3
AL	580,203	284,033	49.0	226,180	105,508	46.6	136,370	90,171	66.1
AK	8,651	4,321	49.9	2,849	1,033	36.3	1,793	1,157	64.5
AZ	67,099	29,583	44.1	15,539	7,360	47.4	10,594	6,460	61.0
AR	257,813	126,079	48.9	78,305	37,919	48.4	50,984	33,871	66.4
CA	206,256	96,690	46.9	44,753	19,160	42.8	39,136	23,572	60.2
CO	33,446	17,592	52.6	6,702	3,227	48.1	6,681	4,280	64.1
DC	10,012	4,377	43.7	1,720	363	21.1	2,135	838	39.3
FL	511,439	230,363	45.0	120,707	53,063	44.0	109,733	72,051	65.7
GA	636,935	319,858	50.2	153,046	74,909	48.9	162,353	106,941	65.9
HI	8,963	4,600	51.3	1,516	645	42.5	1,403	817	58.2
IL	132,743	65,293	49.2	24,882	9,373	37.7	22,999	13,431	58.4
IN	54,272	23,352	43.0	11,870	4,278	36.0	8,545	4,752	55.6
KS-NE	47,237	21,591	45.7	11,905	5,593	47.0	8,445	5,097	60.4
KY	376,714	197,010	52.3	72,737	33,037	45.4	85,238	53,745	63.1
LA	315,718	145,536	46.1	95,249	45,711	48.0	71,411	45,827	64.2
MD-DE	58,230	26,631	45.7	12,335	3,768	30.5	10,904	6,274	57.5
MI	281,191	122,111	43.8	5,811	2,222	38.2	4,689	2,555	54.5
MN-WI	9,513	4,873	51.2	2,806	1,049	37.4	1,842	1,019	55.3
MS	354,836	186,169	52.5	130,962	70,123	53.5	100,271	67,976	67.8
MO	328,683	160,672	48.9	73,891	32,944	44.5	64,100	38,429	60.0
NV	12,682	4,837	38.1	3,327	1,072	32.2	1,383	715	51.7
N-ENG	11,507	5,752	50.3	1,848	678	36.7	1,730	984	56.9
NW	59,740	26,419	44.2	14,289	6,623	46.4	10,391	6,356	61.2
NY	13,400	6,273	46.8	3,031	1,286	42.4	3,257	1,491	45.8
NC	664,158	362,031	54.5	131,905	56,916	43.1	168,526	110,438	65.5
ND	12,288	5,143	41.8	3,011	1,253	41.6	1,754	898	51.2
NW*	45,924	19,034	41.4	11,161	4,397	39.4	6,225	3,541	56.9
OK	85,159	38,221	44.9	16,829	6,916	41.1	14,717	8,136	55.3
OH	387,192	172,143	44.5	92,674	44,665	48.2	67,815	42,776	63.1
PA-SJ	15,054	7,216	47.9	3,707	1,305	35.2	2,716	1,542	56.8
SC	407,244	212,296	52.1	104,632	53,239	50.9	98,707	65,790	66.7
TN	536,485	290,456	54.1	147,620	76,332	51.7	123,875	80,530	65.0
TX	1,310,939	596,973	45.5	262,079	117,564	44.9	245,957	156,628	63.7
UT-ID	9,543	4,822	50.5	2,797	1,121	40.1	1,616	919	56.9
VA	318,966	158,700	49.8	56,724	19,322	34.1	71,214	45,601	64.0
WV	14,872	8,099	54.5	2,441	1,028	42.1	3,218	2,155	67.0
WY	6,941	3,316	47.8	1,578	576	36.5	889	512	57.6
PR†	4,935	3,116	63.1	927	470	50.7	464	367	79.1

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

†All churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see p. 61).

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by Department—1986-1985

Departments	1986		1985		1986-1985	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (Home ministry, birth through 5)	64,987	0.8	66,672	0.8	-1,685	-2.5
Preschool (Birth through 5)	835,342	10.5	840,200	10.6	-4,858	-0.6
Children (6-11)	1,187,720	14.6	1,169,322	14.7	18,398	1.6
Youth (12-17)	1,116,975	14.1	1,137,341	14.3	-20,366	-1.8
Young Adult Single (18-29)	579,187	7.3	585,406	7.4	-6,219	-1.1
Young Adult Married (18-29)	712,810	9.0	726,150	9.1	-13,340	-1.8
Adult (30-59)	1,978,894	24.9	1,959,975	24.6	18,919	1.0
Senior Adult (60 and over)	1,188,838	14.9	1,167,294	14.7	21,544	1.9
Adults Away	50,513	0.6	51,173	0.6	-660	-1.3
Homebound Units	116,119	1.5	114,263	1.4	1,856	1.6
General Officers	142,628	1.8	143,000	1.8	-372	-0.3
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,943,973	100.0	7,960,796	100.0	-16,823	-0.2

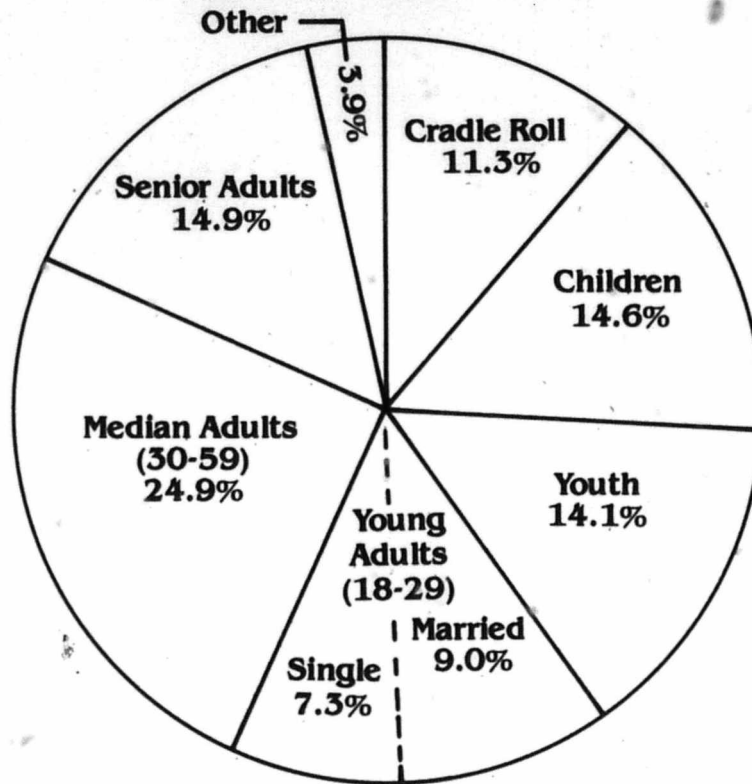
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Adults Away	Homebound	General Officers
SBC	7,943,973	64,987	835,342	1,187,720	1,116,975	579,187	712,810	1,978,894	50,513	116,119	142,628
AL	580,203	4,362	57,102	79,028	43,547	54,645	140,980	91,038	3,569	9,554	11,255
AK	8,651	33	1,456	1,719	1,303	511	844	272	30	21	21
AZ	67,099	83	8,366	13,310	9,694	6,114	15,844	7,851	252	664	1,226
AR	257,813	1,599	26,623	37,664	38,449	16,320	63,721	42,928	1,316	3,477	4,496
CA	206,256	1,857	24,355	29,879	32,336	17,229	18,159	43,060	22,801	814	1,623
CO	33,446	331	4,531	5,655	4,910	2,987	2,983	8,638	2,904	145	238
DC	10,012	43	931	1,613	1,486	895	729	3,754	217	9	114
FL	511,439	3,488	63,800	73,685	43,654	42,576	122,090	77,823	3,804	7,664	7,384
GA	636,935	3,296	64,892	84,930	88,242	47,666	56,341	166,643	100,795	3,599	9,583
HI	8,963	71	1,218	2,034	1,643	820	681	1,609	631	37	111
IL	132,743	1,046	15,093	23,447	20,107	8,606	11,730	29,743	17,751	700	2,906
IN	54,272	445	5,708	9,999	8,608	3,787	9,822	14,352	4,944	170	847
KS-NE	47,237	269	6,178	8,170	6,557	3,562	4,780	11,444	4,273	248	295
KY	376,714	1,830	37,009	54,034	53,715	25,033	33,660	93,987	57,892	1,983	6,006
LA	315,718	2,640	34,886	48,536	48,209	23,085	31,151	73,156	42,948	2,088	4,881
MD-DE	58,230	411	7,171	10,313	9,688	4,439	4,439	14,518	6,072	379	549
MI	281,191	366	8,421	9,225	4,448	1,990	2,188	6,533	2,297	218	341
MN-WI	9,513	103	1,387	1,998	1,432	816	899	2,407	573	97	239
MS	354,836	3,244	39,364	49,506	47,889	23,290	34,314	87,952	54,350	2,385	8,892
MO	328,683	2,703	36,378	54,568	48,491	21,871	27,824	71,832	50,811	1,648	5,081
NV	12,682	125	1,728	2,089	1,728	671	956	3,044	722	68	194
N-ENG	11,507	111	1,062	2,116	1,815	862	1,275	2,785	722	80	244
NW	59,740	488	6,882	9,495	8,871	3,803	5,907	14,297	7,803	370	676
NY	13,400	185	1,449	2,172	1,432	816	899	2,407	573	97	239
NC	664,158	5,640	41,966	61,122	62,891	44,726	67,754	180,722	113,886	5,082	12,026
ND	12,288	178	2,287	3,079	2,431	1,185	567	1,185	603	31	261
NW*	45,924	316	5,541	9,303	6,924	2,824	4,431	9,457	4,487	387	749
OK	85,159	784	10,483	16,764	14,316	6,410	7,680	20,746	6,920	432	1,529
OH	387,192	3,244	41,874	58,589	58,589	30,284	30,348	89,411	55,551	2,419	5,172
PA-SJ	15,054	153	2,048	2,491	2,436	1,188	1,295	3,689	1,091	75	326
SC	407,244	3,804	40,045	52,614	52,527	26,728	36,372	107,349	71,448	2,485	7,834
TN	536,485	4,150	51,773	71,375	71,042	38,520	48,013	143,072	86,063	2,827	7,669
TX	1,310,939	9,661	142,701	191,013	188,080	91,774	118,080	317,454	192,068	9,291	10,743
UT-ID	9,543	104	1,329	2,067	1,793	793	793	2,223	731	73	212
VA	318,966	2,922	31,662	43,806	42,208	21,000	25,012	85,709	53,759	2,791	5,244
WV	14,872	180	1,547	2,384	2,188	874	1,248	3,163	1,438	96	170
WY	6,941	131	1,196	1,542	1,047	221	424	1,596	379	18	168
PR†	4,935	97	732	823	823	482	624	1,746	309	135	263

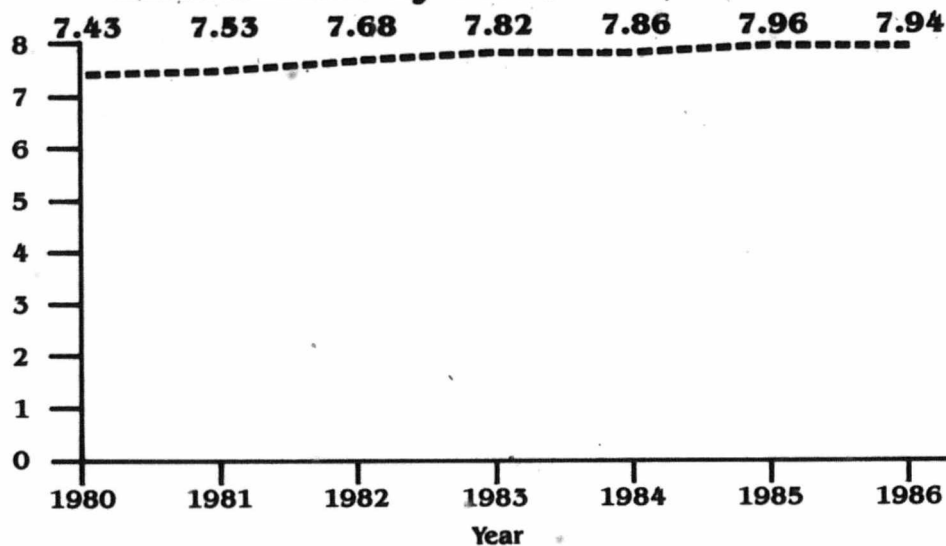
*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

†All churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see p. 61).

Distribution of Sunday School Enrollment by Age Group, 1986



Changes in Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment by Year, 1980-1986



Summary of Sunday School Enrollment by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment										Churches Reporting Sunday School Enrollment	
	1986	1985	1986-1985 % Change	1986-1981 % Change	1986-1978 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open and Villages	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500- 9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000- 49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or more Pop.)		
SBC	7,943,973	7,960,796	-0.2	5.5	6.5	1,745,191	742,105	1,051,638	2,060,077	2,344,962	36,019	99
AL	580,203	585,297	-0.9	7.1	8.5	168,971	48,439	67,868	132,415	142,510	2,986	99
AK	8,651	7,804	10.9	27.9	30.1	781	706	1,652	1,653	3,859	47	100
AZ	67,099	66,464	1.0	12.9	18.0	2,537	3,026	8,415	9,185	43,936	255	99
AR	257,813	258,954	-0.4	4.7	10.5	53,857	32,217	44,340	70,108	57,291	1,259	99
CA	206,256	205,645	0.3	15.1	22.5	3,685	7,154	16,951	72,699	105,767	1,001	98
CO	33,446	34,441	-2.9	2.0	9.6	1,234	2,745	4,065	8,507	16,895	175	98
DC	10,012	9,086	10.2	-11.3	-30.0					10,012	45	100
FL	511,439	507,185	0.8	12.4	12.6	58,242	29,785	59,942	147,255	216,215	1,605	98
GA	636,935	636,841	0.0	6.0	5.3	171,279	50,894	97,374	237,842	79,546	2,921	98
HI	8,963	8,879	0.9	11.3	18.0	104	153	1,460	3,884	3,362	42	95
IL	132,743	133,747	-0.8	-3.4	-1.8	22,635	18,412	31,627	44,869	15,200	897	99
IN	54,272	54,032	0.4	6.8	2.3	4,438	4,499	5,956	22,626	16,753	286	98
KS-NE	47,237	47,663	-0.9	9.0	12.5	1,292	3,927	7,784	13,565	20,669	232	98
KY	376,714	374,949	-0.5	1.3	1.8	137,444	40,531	50,121	78,884	69,734	2,135	99
LA	315,718	318,171	-0.8	1.7	10.5	78,386	30,742	35,440	63,615	107,535	1,321	99
MO-DE	58,230	55,878	4.2	-13.4	-10.6	7,797	5,949	4,836	26,844	12,804	256	98
MI	28,181	27,966	0.8	4.1	-3.5	1,024	1,707	3,297	12,226	9,925	214	98
MN-WI	9,513	8,923	6.6			361	212	406	1,756	6,778	80	100
MS	354,836	356,342	-0.4	3.3	5.4	127,082	36,774	49,464	105,739	35,777	1,920	99
MO	328,683	330,959	-0.7	-2.1	-4.8	71,199	50,544	57,077	73,377	76,486	1,875	99
NV	12,682	13,079	-3.0	20.0		801	637	1,160	1,912	8,172	66	99
N-ENG	11,507	10,084	14.1			97	1,727	1,143	5,665	2,675	87	99
NM	59,740	59,403	0.6	12.9	14.9	4,586	4,187	7,907	27,999	15,061	257	98
NY	13,400	16,046	-16.5	2.0	-2.8	738	997	2,016	5,160	4,489	140	80
NC	664,158	666,530	-0.4	1.5	-4.5	272,373	60,155	72,179	125,614	133,837	3,407	99
NP	12,288	11,796	4.2	-26.6	-3.7	471	1,755	3,441	4,434	2,187	125	99
NW*	45,924	52,825	-13.1	-7.1	12.0	2,187	5,551	6,737	21,598	9,851	286	100
OH	85,159	85,675	-0.6	-2.7	-3.3	7,087	8,285	9,481	33,066	27,240	485	99
OK	387,192	389,607	-0.6	9.2	16.7	54,131	54,811	67,538	103,389	107,323	1,393	99
PA-SJ	15,054	14,976	0.5	7.8	29.7	1,564	1,345	2,206	6,470	3,469	109	96
SC	407,244	408,369	-0.3	1.4	-1.0	133,546	38,464	57,396	117,986	59,852	1,722	99
TN	536,485	543,276	-1.3	0.3	-0.1	150,658	43,849	57,573	120,275	164,130	2,699	99
TX	1,310,939	1,304,138	0.5	11.5	16.2	110,144	119,800	168,291	287,818	624,886	3,942	98
UT-ID	9,543	9,621	-0.8	12.1	33.2	268	854	2,562	3,286	2,573	90	100
VA	318,966	320,169	-0.4	-0.9	-6.9	91,311	26,412	18,424	58,916	123,903	1,462	99
WV	14,872	14,429	3.1	25.4	47.4	2,669	2,892	3,165	6,387	159	99	100
WY	6,941	7,152	-3.0			295	1,167	1,398	2,151	1,930	61	97
PR ²	4,935	4,395	12.3	62.7	167.3	317	801	946	900	1,971	37	100

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

³All churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 61).

Church Training Enrollment by Department—1986-1985

Department	1986		1985		1986-1985	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5 years and under)	162,087	8.3	167,943	8.5	-5,856	-3.5
Children (6-11 years)	252,756	12.9	260,513	13.2	-7,757	-3.0
Youth (12-17 years)	321,494	16.5	333,240	16.9	-11,746	-3.5
Adult (18 and over)	686,365	35.1	709,384	36.1	-22,919	-3.2
Equipping Centers	55,959	2.9	69,407	3.5	-13,448	-19.4
New Church Member Training	25,429	1.3	25,069	1.3	360	1.4
MasterLife	23,620	1.2	23,763	1.2	-143	-0.6
Other	153,363	7.8	146,784	7.5	6,579	4.5
Hold File	131,322	6.7	120,098	6.1	11,224	9.3
General Officers	52,050	2.7	52,637	2.7	-587	-1.1
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,954,345	100.0	1,969,036	100.0	-14,693	-0.7

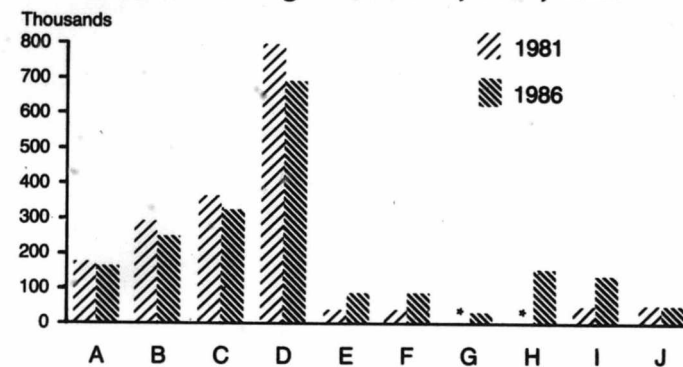
Church Training Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adult	Equipping Centers	New Church Member Training	MasterLife	Other	Hold File	General Officers
SBC	1,954,345	162,087	252,756	321,494	686,365	55,959	25,429	23,620	153,363	131,322	52,050
AL	226,180	20,491	31,289	39,117	95,030	10,030	5,698	2,160	12,116	3,548	6,701
AK	2,649	249	391	344	765	109	349	89	119	371	63
AZ	15,539	1,304	1,645	2,009	4,320	1,669	1,006	219	1,331	1,703	333
AR	78,305	7,449	11,457	14,026	31,789	1,999	1,713	688	3,411	3,672	2,101
CA	44,753	2,618	4,147	4,976	13,862	3,097	4,263	714	5,671	4,064	1,341
CO	6,702	580	837	1,055	2,071	458	307	307	528	389	171
DC	1,720	78	127	261	1,016	9	47	47	10	191	191
FL	120,707	9,187	13,914	18,579	39,577	9,481	5,490	1,206	9,760	10,589	2,924
GA	163,046	13,164	20,597	26,486	54,514	6,255	6,185	1,723	11,989	7,980	4,173
HI	1,516	62	90	84	24	306	39	175	249	47	47
IL	24,882	1,405	2,461	2,928	7,399	1,580	1,744	436	3,147	3,149	672
IN	11,870	1,033	1,561	1,725	3,481	734	1,226	118	1,008	763	221
KS-ME	11,905	1,145	1,565	1,820	3,693	663	815	116	657	1,093	338
KY	72,737	4,846	9,051	12,391	23,936	3,405	4,149	573	7,665	4,812	1,909
LA	95,249	9,737	14,801	17,565	37,554	3,163	2,625	712	3,282	2,515	2,694
MO-DE	12,535	424	606	1,274	3,426	724	1,241	273	2,075	2,042	250
MI	5,811	294	601	662	1,609	490	764	117	566	461	147
MN-WI	2,806	234	264	258	728	165	329	76	239	428	85
MS	130,962	13,897	20,960	25,356	54,402	2,945	2,484	952	2,757	3,324	3,885
MO	73,891	5,708	9,613	11,681	25,682	3,018	3,611	820	5,362	6,296	2,100
NE	3,327	221	317	384	856	294	401	112	287	355	100
N-ENG	1,848	122	213	312	381	184	180	93	142	167	56
NH	14,289	1,346	2,151	2,376	4,807	812	637	277	811	627	405
NY	3,031	157	285	354	1,003	149	332	43	473	145	90
NC	131,905	7,038	13,127	20,641	36,632	6,059	7,330	1,733	18,758	17,277	3,310
NP	3,011	228	376	221	685	217	443	78	330	358	75
NW*	11,161	927	1,280	1,394	3,608	689	838	171	1,029	963	262
OH	16,829	1,181	2,063	2,155	5,330	929	1,438	421	1,278	1,590	444
OK	92,674	9,681	14,175	17,181	35,235	1,742	2,658	1,304	4,217	4,204	2,301
PA-SJ	3,707	242	323	423	1,191	137	405	53	524	302	107
SC	104,632	9,213	14,665	18,945	38,158	4,181	4,066	1,423	5,479	5,436	3,066
TN	147,620	12,989	20,098	25,547	60,703	5,169	2,972	1,308	6,182	8,373	4,279
TX	262,079	22,181	32,473	41,254	78,949	10,547	13,142	4,197	28,999	24,457	5,880
UT-ID	2,797	283	366	373	744	129	195	66	295	258	88
VA	56,724	2,087	4,370	6,653	11,691	4,106	5,576	822	11,794	8,540	1,085
WV	2,441	137	203	277	546	92	270	98	480	263	56
WY	1,578	135	175	213	334	138	195	58	182	108	40
PR†	927	33	81	214	219	76	50	27	118	49	60

*Has a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics

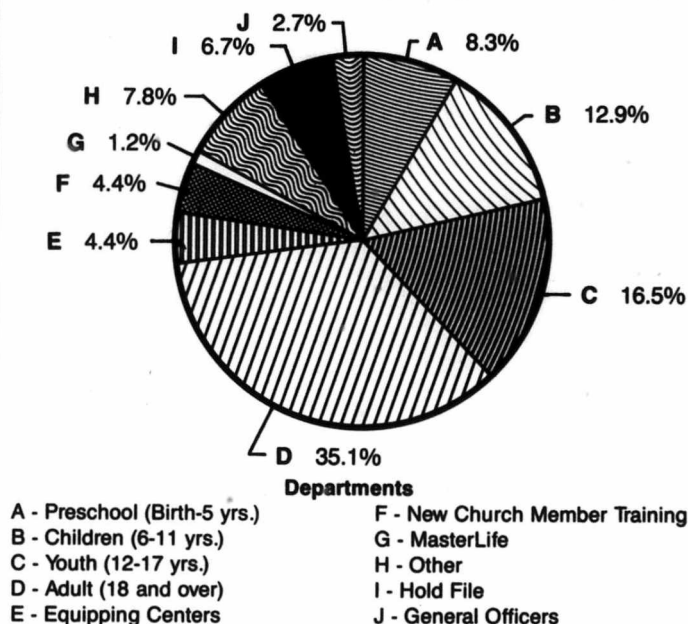
†41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 61)

Church Training Enrollment, 1981, 1986



* Comparable figures not available.

Percent Distribution by Department, 1986



Summary of Church Training Enrollment by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Church Training Enrollment										Church Location		Church Reporting Church Training Enrollment	
	1985	1986	1985-1986 % Change	1986-1987 % Change	1986-1987 % Change	Open Country and Villages	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000+ Pop.)	Number	Percent ¹	Number	Percent ¹
SBC	1,954,345	1,969,036	-0.7	7.7	5.6	512,506	198,730	255,727	476,233	511,149	22,910	63		
AL	226,180	218,841	3.4	8.1	5.0	80,002	21,663	35,269	45,843	43,403	2,269	75		
AK	2,649	2,224	28.1	48.5	66.5	415	289	347	236	1,562	39	83		
AZ	15,539	17,672	-12.1	4.2	15.6	555	587	2,265	2,358	9,774	177	69		
AR	78,305	81,051	-3.4	-0.5	-5.6	22,599	12,478	12,366	17,443	13,419	321	73		
CA	44,753	42,759	-4.7	20.8	14.3	316	1,532	3,739	13,715	25,451	647	63		
CO	6,702	7,639	-12.3	-12.2	-14.7	325	320	572	2,256	3,229	100	56		
DC	1,720	1,142	50.6	45.1	59.6					1,720	25	49		
FL	120,707	126,157	-4.3	8.9	7.3	20,387	8,832	12,767	32,131	46,990	1,156	71		
GA	153,046	154,448	-0.9	5.4	-1.3	49,613	13,678	22,583	49,144	18,028	1,815	61		
HI	1,916	1,863	-19.5	12.0	37.1	9	63	86	718	640	26	59		
IL	24,882	25,940	-4.2	17.8	5.0	2,866	3,310	5,468	9,334	3,896	420	47		
IN	11,870	11,865	0.0	13.1	18.1	1,014	883	1,108	5,848	3,017	162	56		
KS-NE	11,905	12,123	-1.8	5.2	2.8	381	1,077	1,469	4,440	4,538	155	66		
KY	72,737	72,791	-0.1	8.9	20.0	27,918	8,223	8,904	14,501	13,191	1,026	48		
LA	95,249	97,595	-2.4	-1.5	-8.8	33,699	11,245	10,954	17,849	21,502	969	72		
MD-DE	12,335	9,989	23.5	7.3	20.0	1,428	1,151	917	6,394	2,445	164	63		
MI	5,811	5,797	0.2	-18.8	8.9	380	265	745	2,327	2,104	115	51		
MN-WI	2,806	3,179	-11.7			9	27	166	367	2,237	49	61		
MS	130,962	132,451	-1.3	0.2	1.2	61,328	13,439	15,070	32,042	9,083	1,523	78		
MO	73,891	78,087	-5.4	1.3	-7.7	16,099	13,432	12,732	18,212	13,416	1,083	57		
NV	3,327	3,421	-2.7	67.6		325	121	172	464	2,245	52	78		
N-ENG	1,848	1,597	15.7			6	282	197	888	475	37	42		
NM	14,289	14,275	0.1	14.0	7.6	1,176	1,341	2,049	7,288	2,393	187	72		
NY	3,031	3,390	-10.8	26.4	29.0	190	304	490	1,248	799	75	43		
NC	131,905	132,759	-0.6	27.6	28.8	49,269	10,896	16,068	25,638	30,034	1,737	51		
ND	3,011	2,620	14.9	-21.7	14.4	60	408	753	1,210	580	77	61		
OH*	11,161	13,930	-19.9	-4.5	1.7	619	977	1,597	5,817	2,151	192	67		
OK	16,829	16,553	1.7	7.4	0.8	1,204	1,701	1,932	5,936	6,056	288	59		
OR	92,674	95,558	-3.0	4.2	3.1	16,521	16,197	16,302	22,316	21,338	1,013	72		
PA-SJ	3,707	4,074	-9.0	9.9	51.8	240	213	275	1,822	1,157	67	56		
SC	104,632	106,878	-3.9	-1.0	-7.3	42,132	9,925	12,093	28,376	12,166	1,232	71		
TN	147,620	150,332	-1.8	-2.7	-5.8	46,262	13,666	14,390	31,724	41,578	1,724	63		
TX	262,079	257,911	1.6	14.3	11.5	23,799	24,113	36,801	53,697	123,669	2,483	62		
UT-ID	2,797	2,870	-2.5	23.7	42.5	138	156	737	1,144	622	56	62		
VA	56,724	51,846	9.4	33.0	62.5	10,570	5,246	3,486	11,601	25,621	745	51		
WV	2,441	2,241	8.9	46.7	44.8	391	437	550	1,063	63	63			
WY	1,578	1,829	-13.7			52	104	343	734	345	38	60		
PW*	927	1,073	-13.6	156.8	67.0	207	111	25	109	475	14	38		

¹As percent of reporting churches.

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

**Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment
by Department—1986-1985**

Departments	1986		1985		1986-1985	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5 years)	119,246	6.9	116,331	6.9	2,915	2.5
Children (6-11 years)	339,259	19.7	333,080	19.9	6,179	1.9
Youth (12-17 years)	256,528	14.9	266,094	15.9	-9,566	-3.6
Adult (18 and over)	690,692	40.1	645,897	38.5	44,795	6.9
Handbell Ringers	49,430	2.9	49,252	2.9	178	0.4
Vocal Ensembles	114,764	6.6	113,666	6.8	1,098	1.0
Instrumental Ensembles	31,015	1.8	31,952	1.9	-937	-2.9
General Leaders	123,158	7.1	121,466	7.2	1,692	1.4
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,724,092	100.0	1,677,738	100.0	46,354	2.8

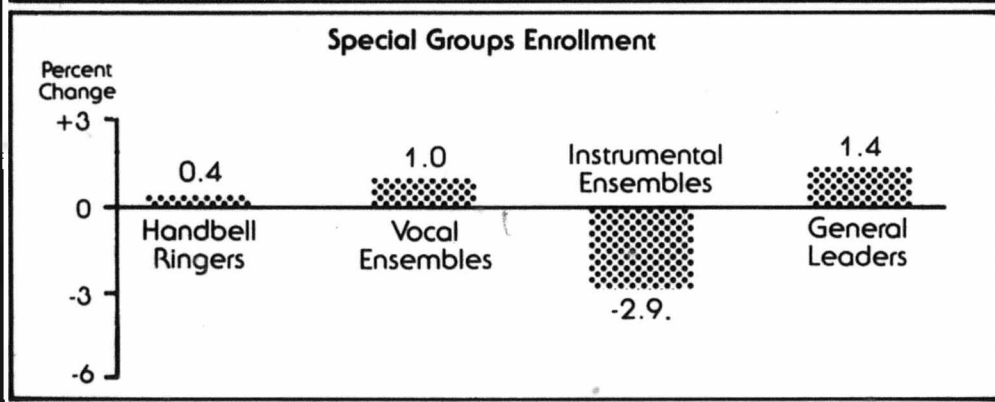
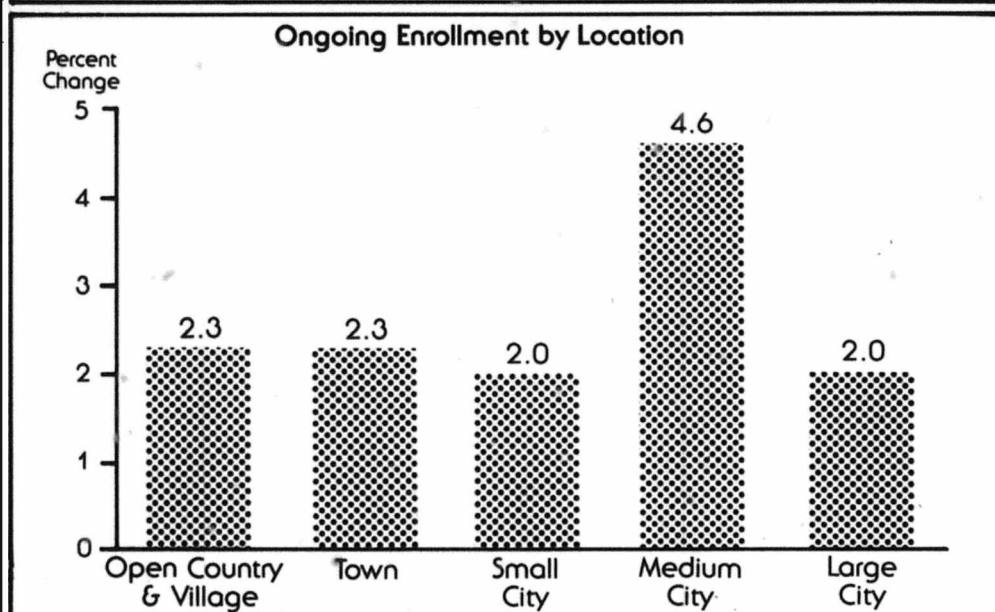
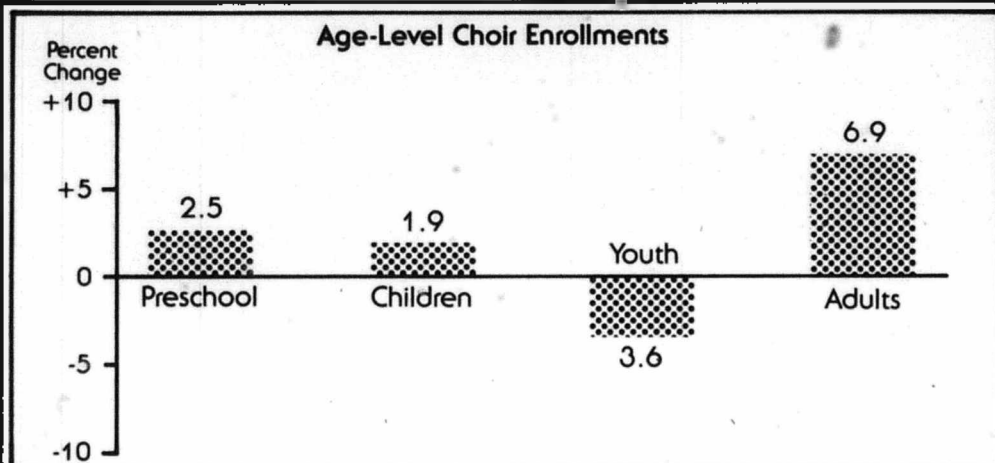
**Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment
by State Convention and by Department—1986**

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth 12-17	Adult	Handbell Ringers	Vocal Ensembles	Instrumental Ensembles	General Leaders
SBC	1,724,092	119,246	170,278	168,981	256,528	690,692	49,430	114,764	31,015	123,158
AL	136,370	8,834	13,009	13,343	24,252	55,613	2,860	7,737	1,618	9,104
AK	1,793	100	145	126	210	858	43	98	47	166
AZ	10,594	843	1,024	1,001	1,326	4,048	349	742	426	835
AR	50,984	3,797	5,612	5,954	7,835	18,882	1,617	2,946	712	3,629
CA	39,136	1,751	3,576	3,485	4,642	17,772	521	3,319	940	3,130
CO	6,681	379	610	594	809	2,807	160	587	181	554
DC	2,135	71	216	201	241	1,186	94	11	11	115
FL	109,733	7,531	9,481	9,942	16,536	44,686	3,032	8,520	2,994	7,011
GA	162,363	12,083	15,904	15,838	24,828	65,065	4,632	9,732	2,947	11,334
HI	1,403	105	116	91	158	629	29	97	24	154
IL	22,999	1,153	2,126	2,219	2,644	9,663	213	1,826	563	2,592
IN	8,545	426	844	809	1,003	3,675	31	634	307	816
KS-NE	8,445	628	779	867	1,052	3,214	310	607	200	788
KY	85,238	5,608	8,233	8,105	12,538	33,570	2,216	6,295	1,576	7,093
LA	71,411	4,815	7,777	7,511	10,966	28,191	1,823	4,579	1,085	4,664
MD-DE	10,504	661	949	928	1,263	4,954	244	691	320	894
MI	4,689	176	338	403	563	2,175	21	348	118	546
MIN-WI	1,842	102	167	179	216	814	4	125	53	182
MS	100,271	8,126	10,732	10,659	16,890	36,070	2,833	6,513	1,237	7,211
MO	64,100	4,078	6,793	6,389	7,739	25,234	1,833	5,067	1,271	5,996
NV	1,383	57	122	102	175	568	16	122	61	160
N-ENG	1,730	48	128	196	169	736	12	178	66	177
NM	10,391	631	1,001	948	1,357	4,028	370	968	326	762
NW	3,257	91	203	272	326	1,796	29	195	81	264
NC	168,528	9,648	14,954	15,322	25,233	73,186	5,510	10,133	2,295	12,287
ND	1,754	70	169	212	179	705	140	21	21	258
NW	6,225	243	495	456	716	2,945	49	481	97	743
OH	14,717	853	1,274	1,065	1,740	6,646	167	1,323	347	1,502
OK	67,815	5,630	7,609	7,402	9,444	25,120	1,571	5,197	1,443	4,399
PA-SJ	2,716	100	277	256	291	1,167	30	234	63	298
SC	98,707	6,956	9,440	9,463	14,999	40,591	3,047	5,974	1,379	6,858
TN	123,875	7,687	11,378	11,516	19,870	50,116	3,723	8,958	1,919	8,708
TX	243,957	20,997	27,837	25,722	36,290	91,168	9,035	15,703	4,963	14,242
UT-ID	1,616	126	129	134	125	670	149	55	55	228
VA	71,214	4,816	6,454	6,521	9,447	29,916	3,241	4,197	1,180	5,042
WV	3,218	154	267	234	292	1,707	35	224	60	245
WY	889	50	77	85	92	339	17	81	25	123
PR ¹	464	22	32	27	72	162	13	44	44	48

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

² 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

**Percentage Change in Music Ministry Enrollment
by Age Level, Location, and Special Groups
1985 - 1986**



Summary of Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment	
	1986	1985	1985-1986 % Change	1986-1987 % Change	1986-1976 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Missions	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	1,724,092	1,677,738	2.8	8.4	25.6	412,012	164,864	236,765	445,229	485,222	29,977	82
AL	136,370	132,302	3.1	7.2	21.2	40,317	12,827	22,230	30,599	30,397	2,313	76
AK	1,793	1,643	9.1	33.9	54.6	96	154	215	295	1,031	40	85
AZ	10,594	10,497	0.9	5.2	29.2	252	447	1,274	1,685	6,936	214	83
AR	50,984	49,316	3.4	7.0	31.6	9,014	6,608	10,580	14,345	10,437	930	73
CA	39,136	36,480	7.3	17.1	44.3	747	1,144	2,478	12,157	22,610	680	86
CO	6,681	6,743	-0.9	-3.0	32.1	143	437	806	1,762	3,533	150	84
DC	2,135	1,809	18.0	-11.6	-22.2					2,135	30	59
FL	109,733	107,420	2.2	13.7	31.5	13,552	6,615	13,589	33,227	42,750	1,487	91
GA	162,363	156,863	3.5	9.7	24.0	46,838	13,775	26,024	58,203	17,523	2,445	82
HI	1,403	1,370	2.4	8.9	28.0		56	214	582	551	37	84
IL	22,999	23,060	-0.3	-5.6	27.5	3,714	2,955	5,504	7,796	3,030	700	78
IN	8,545	8,543	0.0	3.7	30.9	877	735	967	3,413	2,553	235	81
KS-NE	8,445	7,824	7.9	5.3	27.7	254	703	1,532	2,469	3,487	204	86
KY	85,238	82,119	3.8	5.5	43.4	30,943	10,075	12,855	17,638	13,727	1,781	82
LA	71,411	68,624	4.1	9.0	28.6	18,121	7,564	8,406	14,839	22,481	1,089	81
MD-DE	10,904	10,426	4.6	-5.5	12.4	1,558	1,143	850	5,140	2,213	236	90
MI	4,689	4,231	10.8	8.5	25.6	109	298	517	2,062	1,703	164	75
MN-WI	1,842	1,694	8.7			37	14	49	237	1,505	61	76
MS	100,271	98,624	1.7	6.4	23.3	37,143	11,042	14,499	29,705	7,882	1,776	91
MO	64,100	63,087	1.6	0.4	18.3	13,429	9,768	11,337	15,210	14,356	1,543	82
NV	1,383	1,519	-9.0	0.4		62	19	85	174	1,043	46	69
N-ENG	1,730	1,657	4.4			12	355	239	681	443	61	69
NM	10,391	10,350	0.4	12.2	33.4	612	757	1,194	5,578	2,250	209	80
NY	3,257	3,726	-12.6	14.1	13.5	139	195	491	1,060	1,382	117	67
NC	168,528	164,660	2.3	7.2	16.7	74,085	14,976	18,816	29,749	30,902	3,074	90
ND	1,754	1,551	13.1	-26.4	24.4	85	208	459	659	343	90	71
NW*	6,225	6,874	-9.4	-12.2	24.9	242	631	710	3,148	1,494	229	80
OH	14,717	13,813	6.5	5.1	29.4	1,053	1,161	1,467	5,905	5,131	406	83
OK	67,815	65,581	3.4	15.2	34.8	7,280	9,122	12,198	20,085	19,130	1,053	75
PA-SJ	2,716	2,871	-5.4	-1.1	30.3	262	222	309	1,172	751	92	81
SC	98,707	96,612	2.2	4.2	15.4	35,187	9,766	13,564	26,853	13,337	1,589	92
TN	123,875	122,670	1.0	5.2	24.0	36,221	10,920	14,205	27,792	34,737	2,003	73
TX	245,957	235,939	4.2	15.3	28.8	18,430	23,080	33,683	54,995	115,769	3,165	79
UT-ID	1,616	1,687	-4.2	8.5	81.8	61	91	336	576	552	73	81
VA	71,214	70,983	0.3	2.6	15.0	20,648	6,210	4,273	13,593	26,490	1,304	89
WV	3,218	3,114	3.3	31.5	78.0	417	579	617	1,582	23	85	86
WY	889	932	-4.6			45	141	137	223	343	45	71
PR ²	464	524	-11.5	48.2	119.9	25	71	56	50	262	21	57

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

**Women's Missionary Union
Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1986-1985**

Organizations	1986		1985		1986-1985	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	168,868	14.3	163,895	14.1	4,973	3.0
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	223,237	18.9	220,897	19.0	2,340	1.1
Acteens (12-17 years)	115,493	9.8	119,007	10.2	-3,514	-3.0
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	76,442	6.5	74,864	6.4	1,578	2.1
Campus Baptist Young Women*	1,054	0.1	1,035	0.1	19	1.8
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	511,139	43.3	502,606	43.1	8,533	1.7
WMU Officers	84,734	7.1	82,936	7.1	1,798	2.2
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,180,967	100.0	1,165,240	100.0	15,727	1.3

* Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.

**WMU Ongoing Enrollment
by State Convention and by Organization—1986**

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Mission Friends	Girls in Action	Acteens	Baptist Young Women	Baptist Women	WMU Officers	Campus Baptist Young Women*
SBC	1,180,967	168,868	223,237	115,493	76,442	511,139	84,734	1,054
AL	97,974	13,641	17,619	11,066	7,471	41,091	7,036	50
AK	1,274	913	307	106	339	107	107	...
AZ	6,468	1,032	1,284	564	371	2,693	524	...
AR	28,028	3,989	6,476	2,264	1,492	11,942	1,752	113
CA	23,151	2,262	3,471	1,664	2,368	11,221	2,165	...
CO	3,314	587	738	261	122	1,307	284	15
DC	894	74	119	83	99	504	15	...
FL	59,925	8,024	11,639	5,637	3,551	27,205	3,839	30
GA	115,240	16,766	20,304	11,801	7,342	50,838	8,129	60
HI	1,103	153	177	78	97	520	78	...
IL	19,179	2,512	3,581	1,872	1,090	8,332	1,762	30
IN	5,937	725	1,156	619	247	2,609	581	...
KS-NE	5,715	993	1,086	499	298	2,335	489	15
KY	58,789	8,337	11,497	6,334	4,529	23,662	4,280	150
LA	37,511	5,804	8,976	3,880	2,050	14,197	2,511	93
MID-DE	8,285	1,140	1,499	702	467	3,873	604	...
MI	3,421	474	604	243	128	1,618	354	...
MIN-WI	1,302	184	204	131	127	566	90	...
MS	60,517	9,022	12,082	6,929	4,201	23,908	4,271	103
MO	47,045	6,003	9,040	3,534	2,433	22,507	3,528	...
NY	871	143	190	47	46	357	88	...
N-ENG	1,541	234	366	182	115	539	105	...
NM	6,662	1,045	1,606	584	283	2,586	558	...
NY	2,469	283	347	204	103	1,295	212	25
NC	144,757	18,524	22,299	14,699	11,138	67,703	10,340	54
NP	1,706	291	415	136	58	656	150	...
NW**	4,409	583	919	266	183	2,050	408	...
OH	11,597	1,857	2,461	1,088	579	4,665	947	...
OK	35,473	5,877	8,512	2,810	1,783	13,927	2,514	50
PA-SJ	2,224	248	432	205	113	999	227	...
SC	95,193	12,686	14,945	10,403	7,026	43,576	6,471	86
TN	76,467	10,788	13,712	8,335	5,173	32,651	5,728	80
TX	138,915	24,957	34,574	12,139	7,583	50,639	8,938	85
UT-ID	1,407	244	277	96	65	565	119	...
VA	67,912	8,551	9,471	5,517	3,341	35,849	5,183	...
WY	2,553	346	513	295	92	1,098	209	...
WY	975	154	282	105	49	307	78	...
PR†	764	22	57	109	92	409	75	...

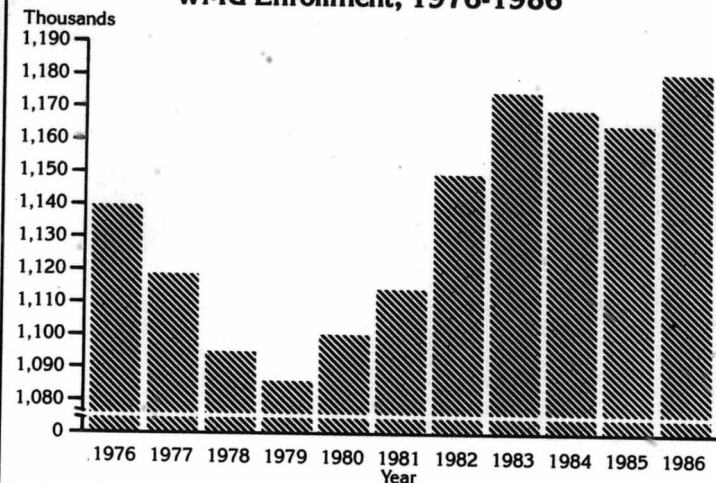
† Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

* Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.

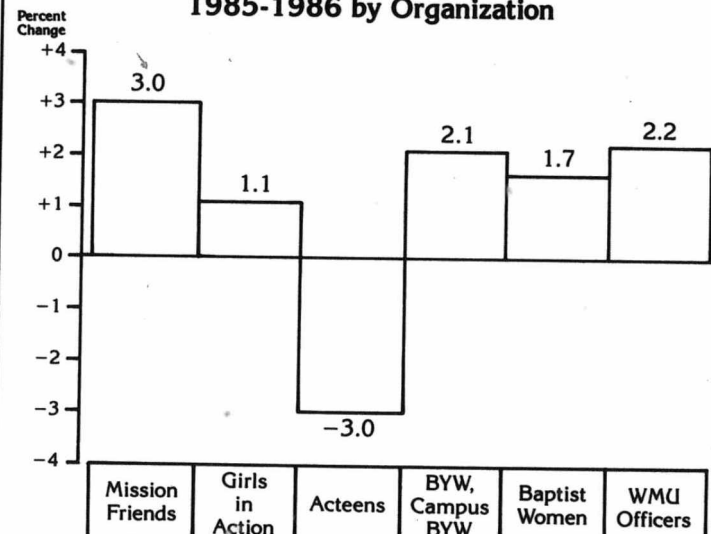
** 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU Enrollment, 1976-1986



Percent Change in WMU Enrollment 1985-1986 by Organization



Summary of WMU Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing WMU Enrollment		
	1986	1985	1986-1985 % Change	1986-1981 % Change	1986-1979 % Change	Church Location					Congreg. BYUs*	Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500- 9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000- 49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or more Pop.)			
SBC	1,180,967	1,165,240	1.3	6.0	3.7	307,586	133,209	171,162	288,845	279,111	1,054	25,692	70
AL ³	97,974	95,475	2.6	10.9	9.0	29,042	10,160	15,451	23,487	19,784	50	1,983	66
AK	1,274	1,357	-6.1	34.0	59.3	164	106	205	277	522	---	37	79
AZ	6,468	6,483	-0.2	5.1	13.7	247	390	1,283	927	3,621	---	189	74
AR	28,028	27,301	2.7	5.1	6.6	4,401	4,140	6,305	7,684	5,385	113	692	55
CA	23,151	22,364	3.5	16.2	32.3	203	954	1,653	6,476	13,865	---	695	68
CO	3,314	3,573	-7.2	-1.7	0.5	165	406	535	920	1,273	15	122	69
DC	894	1,325	-33.7	-53.2	-71.0	---	---	---	---	879	15	22	43
FL	59,925	61,178	-2.0	3.9	6.6	9,243	4,703	7,803	16,475	21,671	30	1,257	77
GA	115,240	113,692	1.4	6.2	5.1	34,460	11,894	19,682	36,392	12,752	60	2,188	73
HI	1,103	995	10.9	32.4	6.3	---	6	178	376	543	---	32	73
IL	19,179	17,243	11.1	13.8	11.7	3,129	3,117	4,844	5,957	2,102	30	582	64
IN	5,937	5,676	4.6	13.0	-7.7	610	658	803	1,964	1,902	---	214	74
KS-NE	5,715	5,675	0.4	1.5	6.3	263	750	1,089	1,644	1,954	15	172	73
KY	58,789	58,121	1.1	7.3	12.1	21,098	7,645	9,281	11,850	8,765	150	1,355	63
LA	37,511	37,446	0.2	8.4	3.3	10,135	4,249	5,272	7,514	10,248	93	890	67
MD-DE	8,285	7,988	3.7	-6.6	-14.6	1,145	940	854	3,269	2,007	---	224	86
MI	3,421	3,589	-4.7	-9.4	-2.3	120	146	408	1,506	1,241	---	146	67
MIN-WI	1,302	1,503	-13.4	---	---	24	29	56	205	988	---	57	71
MS	60,517	59,613	1.5	12.9	18.7	22,749	7,777	8,424	17,263	4,201	103	1,334	69
MO	47,045	46,766	0.6	-3.9	-9.8	10,591	9,014	8,123	9,093	9,224	---	1,296	69
MT	871	1,156	-24.7	-1.6	---	68	48	138	145	472	---	43	64
N-ENG	1,541	1,383	10.4	---	---	18	187	163	607	566	---	52	59
NM	6,662	6,240	6.8	21.6	13.9	482	525	1,139	3,435	1,081	---	177	68
NY	2,469	2,923	-15.5	6.6	7.4	137	183	357	834	933	25	93	53
NC	144,757	141,605	2.2	5.4	1.0	59,185	15,401	17,407	28,136	24,574	54	2,734	80
NP	1,706	1,686	1.2	-31.4	-17.8	73	302	448	642	241	---	83	66
NW**	4,409	5,187	-15.0	-7.8	12.7	259	580	591	2,115	864	---	195	68
OH	11,597	11,443	1.3	13.8	16.9	1,031	1,263	1,480	4,262	3,561	---	367	75
OK	35,473	34,456	2.9	6.0	2.2	5,294	6,042	6,482	8,675	8,930	50	899	67
PA-SJ	2,224	2,033	9.4	19.0	18.2	240	192	220	1,085	487	---	80	71
SC	95,193	95,555	-0.4	3.6	-3.1	36,156	9,853	13,171	24,149	11,778	86	1,540	89
TN	76,467	75,515	1.3	1.3	1.7	21,617	7,202	9,367	17,624	20,377	80	1,687	62
TX	138,915	136,120	2.1	7.2	5.8	12,564	16,322	20,618	29,761	59,565	85	2,798	69
UT-ID	1,407	1,447	-2.8	4.0	27.0	78	75	289	627	338	---	63	70
VA	67,912	67,086	1.2	-0.4	-14.6	22,194	6,992	5,164	11,745	21,817	---	1,255	85
WV	2,553	2,433	4.9	21.3	37.1	334	621	523	1,027	48	---	80	81
WY	975	972	0.3	---	---	25	156	210	380	204	---	40	63
PR ²	764	638	19.7	77.3	189.4	42	181	146	117	278	---	24	65

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

³Data influenced upward by instructions making 1986 reports of many Alabama churches not comparable with their 1985 reports and with 1986 reports of other state conventions.

*Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.

**churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1986-1985

Organizations	1986		1985		1986-1985	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Crusaders (6-11 years)	157,144	27.6	156,276	27.2	868	0.6
Pioneers (12-17 years)	77,796	13.7	81,482	14.2	-3,686	-4.5
RA Director and Committee	31,494	5.5	31,335	5.5	159	0.5
Baptist Men—Basic	169,782	29.8	166,395	29.0	3,387	2.0
Baptist Men—Prayer	57,024	10.0	57,523	10.0	-499	-0.9
Baptist Men—Mission Action	31,026	5.5	33,145	5.8	-2,119	-6.3
Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	15,938	2.8	18,430	3.2	-2,492	-13.5
Brotherhood Director/General Officers	29,000	5.1	29,154	5.1	-154	-0.5
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	569,204	100.0	573,740	100.0	-4,536	-0.8

Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Crusaders	Pioneers	RA Director and Committee	Baptist Men—Basic	Baptist Men—Prayer	Baptist Men—Mission Action	Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	Director/General Officers
SBC	569,204	157,144	77,796	31,494	169,782	57,024	31,026	15,938	29,000
AL ²	56,066	13,752	9,010	2,886	20,846	3,328	2,267	867	3,110
AK	725	164	70	41	186	105	58	60	41
AZ	4,357	950	269	174	889	848	587	489	151
AR	12,213	4,264	1,163	701	2,967	1,729	583	296	510
CA	12,093	2,216	1,002	682	3,041	2,517	923	893	819
CO	1,935	524	167	104	396	496	97	60	91
DC	623	80	44	26	461	...	...	...	12
FL	33,333	8,512	3,910	1,546	10,757	4,061	2,045	935	1,567
GA	60,949	14,857	8,761	3,266	21,734	4,348	3,102	1,267	3,614
HI	348	74	44	12	55	62	33	50	18
IL	7,715	2,101	975	440	1,945	1,025	576	174	479
IN	2,752	722	304	177	671	452	157	90	179
KS-NE	2,474	825	208	141	726	309	126	43	96
KY	24,526	7,667	3,923	1,604	5,770	2,404	1,289	772	1,097
LA	16,520	5,889	2,598	966	3,303	1,928	929	337	570
MD-DE	3,618	1,006	348	155	1,334	350	159	96	170
MI	1,310	333	182	88	301	205	62	59	80
MN-WI	644	157	68	40	172	100	30	53	24
MS	33,899	8,879	4,338	1,612	11,987	2,857	1,531	758	1,937
MO	18,336	5,706	1,898	1,003	4,749	2,306	1,159	559	956
NV	427	115	8	17	70	131	43	12	31
N-ENG	808	247	105	47	171	137	25	11	65
NM	3,420	993	289	226	958	514	153	82	205
NY	1,272	185	81	47	347	240	79	233	60
NC	69,013	15,694	10,660	3,853	22,936	5,641	4,266	2,118	3,845
NP	800	289	70	61	131	159	26	9	55
NW ³	1,888	495	147	120	482	347	113	50	134
OH	5,389	1,474	625	309	1,313	682	418	218	350
OK	17,534	6,193	1,586	930	4,180	2,763	742	419	721
PA-SJ	1,124	209	147	51	326	169	92	60	70
SC	45,578	11,419	8,284	2,561	13,619	3,535	2,476	1,239	2,445
TN	32,959	9,915	5,448	2,069	9,270	2,270	1,746	718	1,523
TX	71,012	25,090	7,893	4,185	16,837	8,785	3,463	2,006	2,753
UT-ID	573	162	40	21	137	118	20	37	38
VA	21,052	5,479	2,842	1,198	6,461	1,883	1,401	721	1,067
WV	1,007	317	141	94	140	122	37	99	57
WY	530	136	72	35	92	92	30	45	28
PR ¹	382	54	76	6	22	6	183	3	32

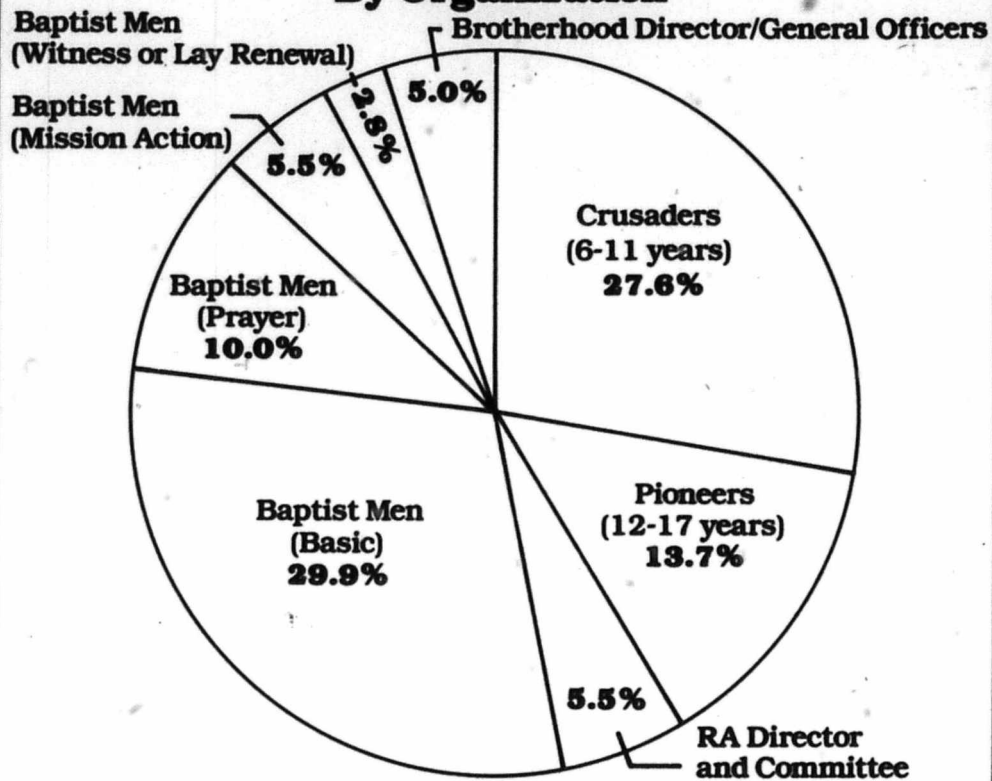
¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

²Data influenced upward by instructions making 1986 reports of many Alabama churches not comparable with their 1986 reports and with 1986 reports for other state conventions.

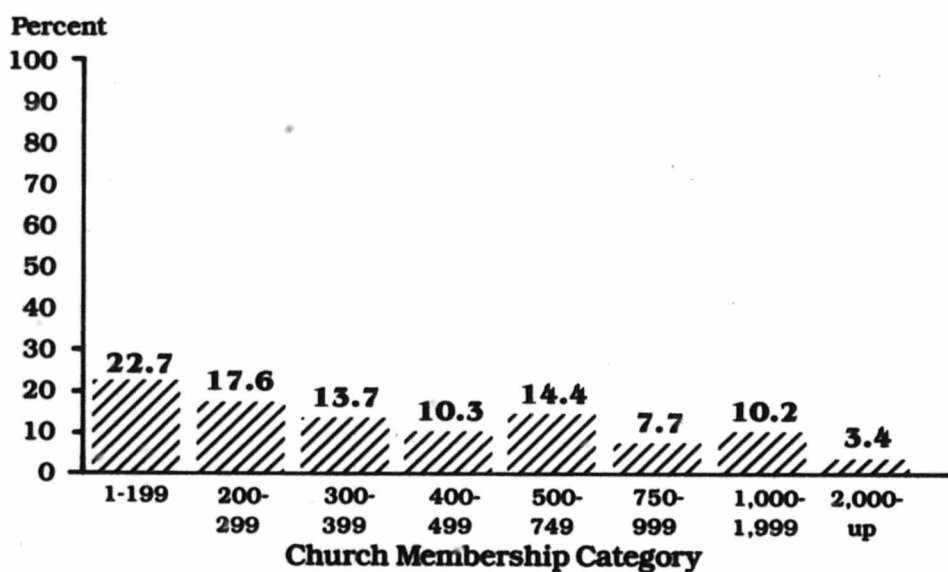
³41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Distribution of Brotherhood Enrollment 1986

By Organization



By Church Membership Category



Summary of Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1986

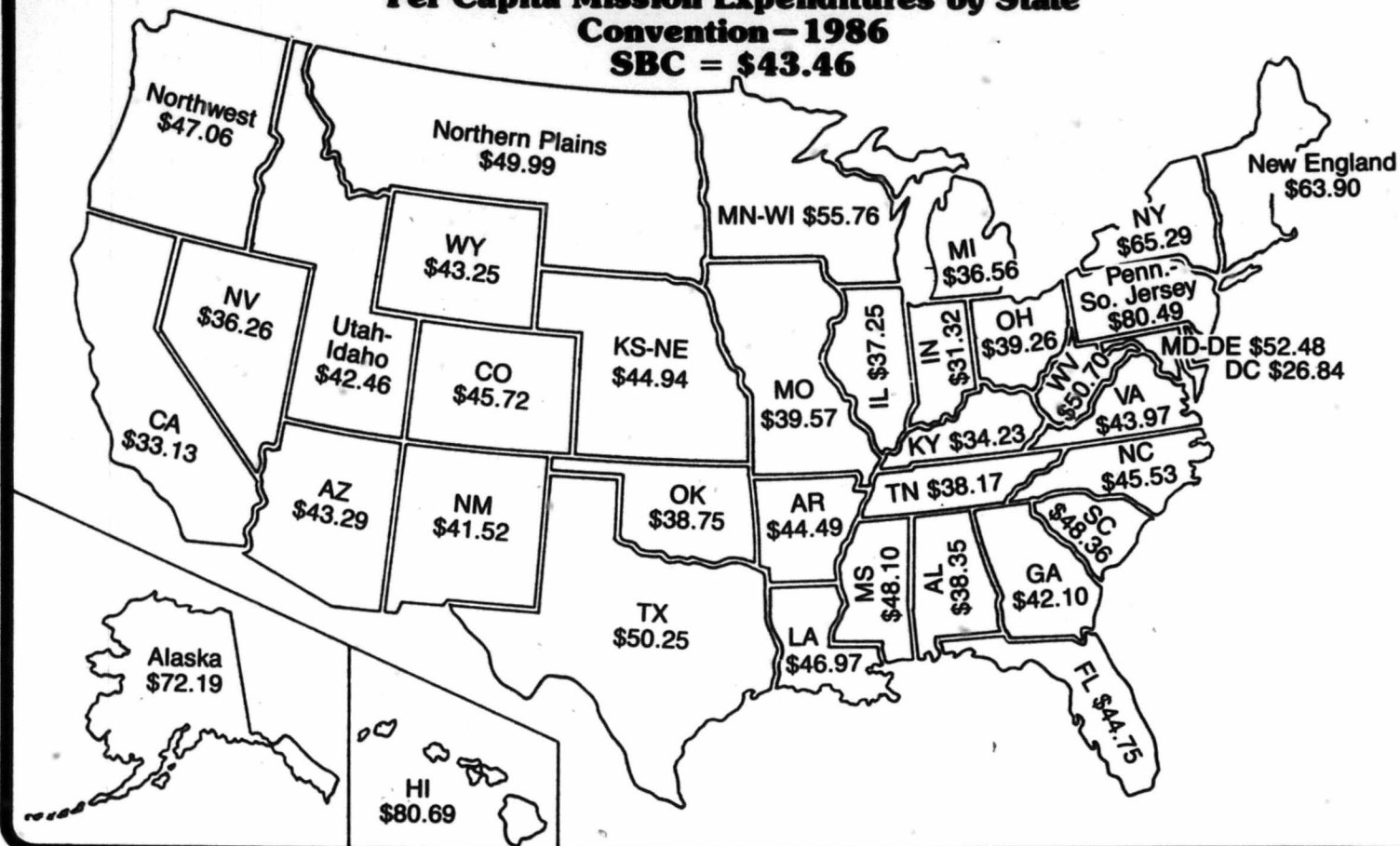
SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	
	1986	1985	1986-1985 % Change	1986-1981 % Change	1986-1978 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Rural Country and Villages	Town (300-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	569,204	573,740	-0.8	11.0	18.8	150,189	62,390	83,869	142,532	130,224	19,024	52
AL	56,066	57,571	-2.6	9.3	17.6	17,898	5,604	8,877	13,387	10,300	1,656	55
AK	725	869	-16.6	42.2	68.6	125	112	103	139	246	32	68
AZ	4,357	4,485	-2.9	12.3	70.3	73	129	452	377	3,326	121	47
AR	12,213	11,814	3.4	14.6	35.5	1,963	1,746	2,867	3,432	2,205	462	36
CA	12,093	12,817	-5.6	24.6	51.9	151	352	770	3,157	7,663	441	43
CO	1,935	2,173	-11.0	-1.7	6.8	75	140	338	593	789	85	48
DC	623	258	141.5	117.1	73.1					623	12	24
FL	33,333	33,940	-1.8	9.5	16.5	5,250	2,575	4,987	9,639	10,882	984	60
GA	60,949	63,157	-3.5	5.1	12.1	19,578	6,544	10,192	18,328	6,307	1,786	60
HI	348	387	-10.1	90.2	7.7			86	78	184	18	41
IL	7,715	7,078	9.0	22.2	22.8	1,059	1,039	2,140	2,582	895	359	40
IN	2,752	2,894	-4.9	1.7	-12.8	264	311	356	956	865	143	49
KS-NE	2,474	2,702	-8.4	4.2	18.6	95	219	638	683	839	121	51
KY	24,526	24,345	0.7	19.3	37.2	8,730	3,301	3,511	5,632	3,352	918	43
LA	16,520	16,489	0.2	11.2	20.4	4,428	1,674	2,613	3,447	4,358	603	45
MD-DE	3,618	3,325	8.8	1.7	-2.3	423	395	273	1,655	872	143	55
MI	1,310	1,478	-11.4	-29.1	-12.5	39	97	214	498	462	81	37
MN-WI	644	909	-29.2				20	6	94	524	40	50
MS	33,899	33,588	0.9	27.7	49.1	13,897	4,130	5,098	8,851	1,923	1,106	57
MO	18,336	18,462	-0.7	3.3	6.4	3,943	3,561	3,711	3,740	3,381	830	44
NY	427	523	-18.4	-7.0		48	15	50	119	195	28	43
N-ENG	808	779	3.7				99	70	321	318	39	44
NH	3,420	3,380	1.2	19.8	34.6	241	319	730	1,698	432	136	52
NY	1,272	1,622	-21.6	35.5	15.6	24	84	157	430	577	49	28
NC	69,013	68,498	0.8	17.5	21.9	28,482	6,794	7,870	13,968	11,899	2,112	62
NP	800	785	1.9	-18.4	-28.9	18	150	216	283	133	54	43
NW*	1,888	2,262	-16.5	-10.7	19.6	103	193	236	959	397	124	43
OH	5,389	5,493	-1.9	9.2	3.3	453	551	635	1,967	1,783	266	54
OK	17,534	18,051	-2.9	-2.0	0.1	2,546	3,050	3,380	4,632	3,926	656	47
PA-SJ	1,124	1,077	4.4	57.2	47.5	112	83	189	532	208	57	50
SC	45,578	45,143	1.0	6.8	8.7	18,171	4,559	6,241	12,029	4,578	1,329	77
TN	32,959	33,268	-0.9	2.8	9.3	8,941	2,990	3,867	8,252	8,909	1,179	43
TX	71,012	70,155	1.2	9.4	20.0	6,837	8,851	11,071	14,877	29,376	2,187	54
UT-ID	573	707	-19.0	-2.7	16.9	43	16	109	224	181	36	40
VA	21,052	21,579	-2.4	11.3	10.6	6,013	2,277	1,411	4,322	7,029	728	49
WV	1,007	960	4.9	43.7	86.5	124	174	250	450	9	52	53
WY	530	431	23.0			17	131	72	134	176	30	48
PR ²	382	286	33.6	54.7	189.4	25	105	83	67	102	20	54

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

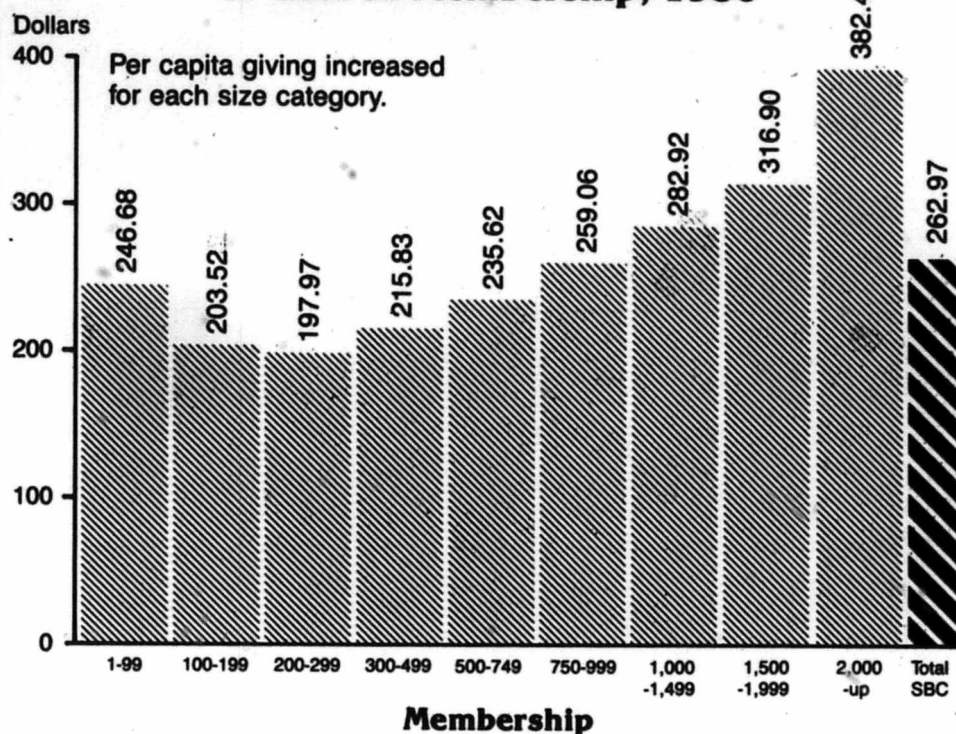
³41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 61).

Per Capita Mission Expenditures by State
Convention - 1986
SBC = \$43.46

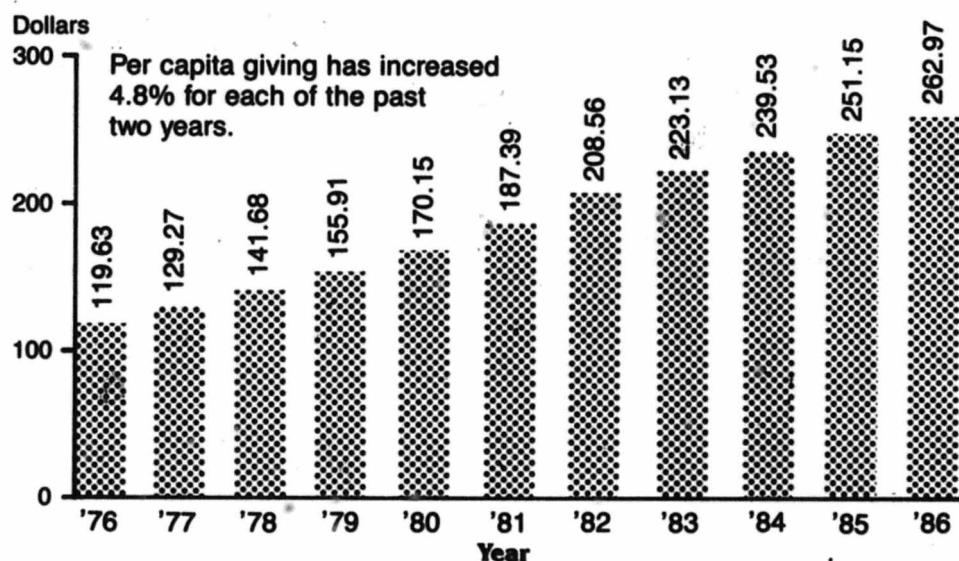


Per Capita Tithes, Offerings, and Gifts

Per Capita Total Gifts by Size of Church Membership, 1986



Per Capita Total Gifts, SBC—1976-1986



**Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, and Mission Expenditures by
State Convention—1986-1985, 1986-1981, 1986-1976**

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Per Capita	1986-1981 % Change	1986-1976 % Change	Total Mission Expenditures			Per Capita	1986-1981 % Change	1986-1976 % Change
	1986	1985	Percent Change				1986	1985	Percent Change			
SBC	\$3,844,299,480	\$3,638,340,885	5.7	\$262.97	48.8	148.7	\$635,377,346	\$610,668,080	4.0	\$43.46	43.9	142.2
AL	262,708,065	241,140,180	8.9	255.95	49.0	139.5	39,367,104	37,582,588	4.7	38.35	45.7	108.5
AK	6,483,645	5,893,615	10.0	358.71	97.4	153.6	1,381,861	2,007,086	-31.2	72.19	86.4	299.6
AZ	32,209,635	28,887,660	11.5	269.93	63.6	186.0	5,165,441	5,099,370	1.3	43.29	53.6	179.6
AR	120,146,105	112,715,465	6.6	253.70	40.9	144.9	21,070,324	20,606,204	2.3	44.49	37.5	128.9
CA	89,433,985	81,471,570	9.8	229.99	53.3	174.1	12,884,349	10,826,025	19.0	33.13	56.9	195.4
CO	18,657,355	19,227,085	-3.0	295.64	32.1	144.4	2,885,377	3,079,381	-6.1	45.72	4.7	60.1
DC*	5,078,015	4,364,045	16.4	185.31	-1.0	13.4	735,392	672,780	9.3	26.84	-31.9	-13.7
FL	268,223,120	249,226,285	7.6	297.23	65.0	184.2	40,383,363	38,529,175	4.8	44.75	54.9	170.3
GA	330,025,530	306,374,580	7.7	273.84	65.1	158.8	50,734,101	48,127,285	5.4	42.10	66.8	174.4
HI	4,482,150	3,899,220	14.9	331.37	72.2	172.3	1,091,457	877,222	24.4	80.69	79.9	179.4
IL	48,988,065	48,446,650	1.1	208.94	23.9	99.3	8,733,271	8,339,620	4.7	37.25	29.4	119.8
IN	18,695,065	17,729,330	5.4	262.21	45.7	128.1	2,769,321	2,894,299	-4.3	31.32	39.2	126.2
KS-NE	22,737,060	20,974,685	8.4	281.47	50.6	164.9	3,630,521	3,505,732	3.6	44.94	52.8	156.3
KY	155,996,245	147,808,925	5.5	204.30	41.2	124.9	26,135,415	25,655,887	1.9	34.23	37.7	124.3
LA	156,887,080	153,322,765	2.3	271.70	33.4	143.9	27,123,125	27,001,544	0.5	46.97	31.7	155.4
MD-DE	29,369,590	26,280,140	11.8	300.73	33.0	116.1	5,125,712	4,650,992	10.2	52.48	25.6	122.7
MI	10,572,185	9,721,065	8.8	208.00	42.1	122.2	1,854,356	1,681,112	10.5	36.56	31.3	134.7
MN-WI	3,668,310	2,999,555	23.9	306.92	---	---	666,416	572,248	16.5	55.76	---	---
MS	184,030,950	172,255,920	6.9	281.08	42.5	143.2	31,499,424	30,233,181	4.2	48.10	42.4	149.6
MO	137,858,895	132,404,785	4.1	219.21	37.2	115.9	24,887,305	24,101,452	3.3	38.67	30.0	119.6
NV	4,367,910	4,477,135	-2.4	227.16	51.4	---	697,156	799,655	-12.8	36.24	24.9	---
N-ENG	4,923,675	4,141,415	18.9	292.31	---	---	1,076,401	897,431	19.9	63.90	---	---
NM	30,318,005	29,769,045	1.8	252.77	59.0	179.3	4,980,437	4,939,210	0.8	41.52	29.5	146.0
NY	7,954,890	7,171,250	10.9	320.94	48.7	165.8	1,618,176	1,529,650	5.8	65.29	45.7	147.7
NC	310,636,440	288,794,360	7.6	267.75	49.7	125.3	52,821,916	49,999,190	5.6	45.53	47.0	134.0
ND	4,842,975	4,828,600	0.3	295.36	-20.6	77.4	818,746	825,521	-0.7	49.99	-31.9	47.7
OH	17,100,345	19,241,190	-11.1	225.79	13.6	133.0	3,563,996	3,827,940	-6.9	47.06	12.7	156.4
OK	33,364,005	29,900,990	11.6	235.19	45.7	128.9	5,568,630	5,261,997	5.8	39.26	46.8	137.8
OR	174,337,195	176,868,115	-1.4	235.71	37.5	171.8	28,659,081	28,872,107	-0.7	38.75	27.9	147.2
PA-SJ	6,425,300	6,181,180	3.9	331.75	52.0	170.6	1,599,000	1,706,142	-6.6	80.49	48.1	141.1
SC	201,413,440	188,400,630	6.9	288.92	43.8	120.5	33,715,038	32,153,996	4.9	48.36	42.8	121.7
TN	248,332,180	234,411,480	5.9	234.24	42.4	128.7	40,464,186	38,134,111	6.1	38.17	42.1	127.2
TX	725,243,750	702,760,050	3.2	297.64	54.8	182.1	122,452,647	118,182,763	3.6	50.25	46.3	156.7
UT-ID	3,744,005	3,900,085	-4.0	212.56	36.8	160.8	747,937	663,973	12.6	42.46	6.3	141.8
VA	154,406,750	142,918,815	8.0	256.93	51.5	126.3	26,423,551	24,900,676	6.1	43.97	46.4	123.6
WV	6,568,165	5,638,345	16.5	241.82	83.8	184.6	1,376,944	1,230,756	11.9	50.70	99.4	285.3
WY	3,219,710	3,065,360	5.0	249.18	---	---	588,826	675,437	-2.9	41.25	---	---
PR†	839,530	789,335	9.1	194.20	58.3	211.4	148,416	130,171	14.0	34.31	98.9	243.7

† Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

* 1985 data

** 41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Home and Foreign Missionaries 1986



3,756*
Foreign
Missionaries

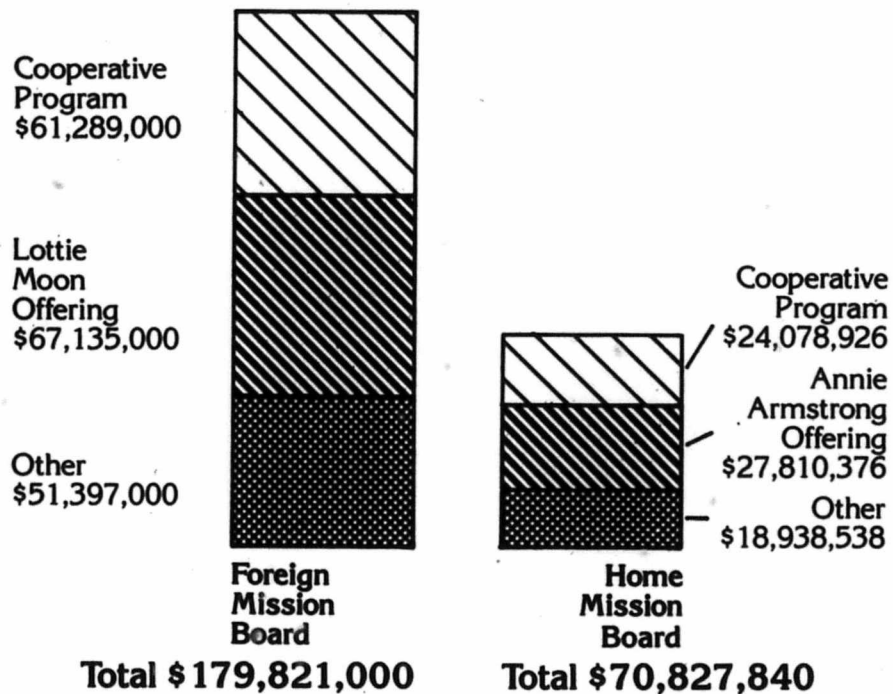


3,637*
Home
Missionaries

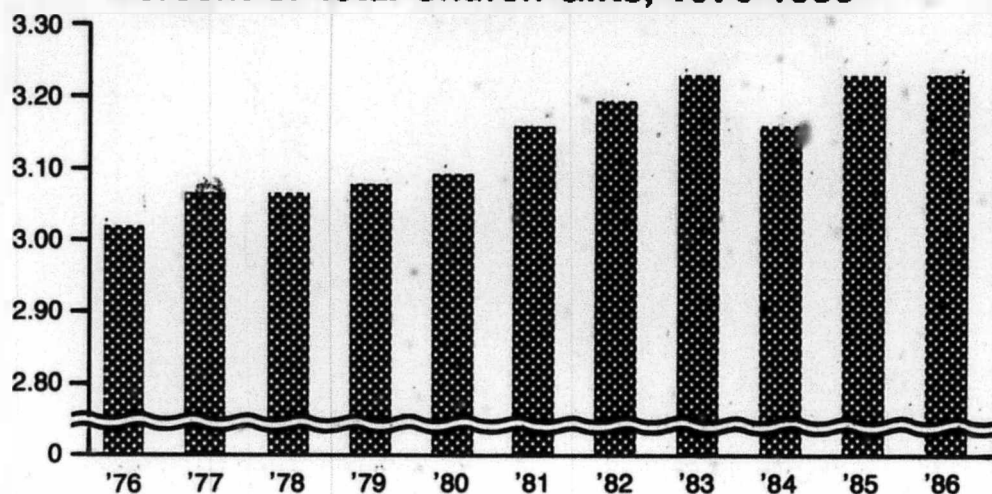
*As of December 31, 1986

1986 Revenues Home and Foreign Mission Boards

(Including such items as Interest on Church
Loans and Bonds)



Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1976-1986*



*Based only on churches which reported gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Property and Asset Values Reported by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention ¹	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	\$269,699,915	\$2,370,255,418	\$1,051,072,806
AL	3,200,000	94,000,000	43,578,000
AK	194,481	1,229,506	13,530
AZ	1,242,000	16,197,944	1,642,255
AR	1,910,310	5,968,463	
CA	539,936	7,921,753	12,297,256
CO	2,100,000	4,500,000	
DC	1,500,000	6,774,763	4,955,007
FL	1,991,418	62,770,103	22,100,705
GA	6,842,134	157,403,611	76,322,442
HI	1,500,000	1,722,124	105,282
IL	2,156,105	6,143,697	147,556
IN	275,316	1,419,743	114,911
KS-NE	657,560	2,243,132	
KY	2,183,409	169,261,009	60,119,557
LA	3,229,813	8,653,891	25,153,199
MD	1,800,000	300,000	2,650,000
MI	360,000	2,163,403	202,534
MN-WI	260,000	270,000	181,735
MS	1,619,619	11,996,601	
MO	2,703,700	9,690,574	53,469,433
NV	400,000	735,000	5,000
N-ENG	400,000	1,200	139,047
NM	1,000,000	4,161,595	5,238,430
NY	410,000	124,803	
NC	2,960,409	423,293,582	200,416,070
NP	165,000	237,000	150,000
NW	447,051	716,152	2,019,571
OH	713,654	2,625,602	345,640
OK	1,630,467	72,596,271	68,097,534
PA-SJ	345,000	110,000	51,410
SC	218,918,657	221,428,115	77,908,318
TN	1,730,097	257,788,751	43,913,094
TX		804,607,050	344,759,685
UT-ID	202,695	413,381	108,536
VA	3,809,584	10,067,778	4,867,069
WV	111,500	368,630	
WY	190,000	350,191	

¹Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention.

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Convention—1986

SBC and State Convention	Cooperative Program (Undergraduate)	Designated Baptist Sunday Schools	Designated Church Centers	Designated Non-Baptist Centers	Appropriation for Institutions	Appropriation for Children's Homes					
SBC	\$325,436,882	\$104,616,877	\$79,673,976	\$576,401	\$136,333,336	\$8,040,593	\$28,955,966	\$5,229,791	\$85,246,206	\$5,655,447	\$124,232,371
AL	21,858,605	7,372,065	1,171,029	107,533	7,211,682	328,762	1,157,605	90,353	5,252,403	201	8,786,722
AZ	460,112	166,419	73,391		1,279,274	8,690					67,055
AR	2,779,918	573,565	235,263		2,740,124	40,455	184,078		614,193		642,152
CA	11,587,443	3,200,143	948,771	5,433	9,442,304	174,083	614,895		2,385,466		4,642,293
CO	5,250,936	1,662,968	406,874		4,126,455	138,301			1,104,557		1,519,419
DC	1,164,911	358,417	68,523		2,113,705	53,539					260,971
GA	538,225	153,449	72,707	16,400	426,388	3,559	10,232	7,396			126,122
HI	20,580,540	6,098,519	1,867,374	24,279	8,356,900	735,331	1,201,752	345,133	2,181,697	4,143	10,107,758
IL	25,924,431	9,103,629	25,958,699	7,476	3,634,557	592,000	1,904,552	1,440,116	22,201,418	936,315	11,728,654
IN	137,202	147,690	4,898		36,422	11,577			69,383		127,618
IA	4,153,462	1,177,844	1,017,442	1,335	4,277,236	103,933		923,792			1,834,834
IL	1,537,043	359,017	459,457		1,732,746	105,250			25,492		473,116
KS-NE	1,556,459	506,234	92,894		2,131,323	35,301					401,174
KY	14,775,810	3,546,079	1,371,909	13,840	7,184,681	486,487	945,652		3,617,344	62,756	5,606,279
LA	15,519,933	3,624,980	846,180	115,664	7,250,048	313,203	540,884	12,154	2,310,042		5,308,760
MD-DE	2,582,000	658,451	206,000		2,721,000	50,000	15,000	55,000			956,358
MI	923,113	212,752	55,016		669,256	66,170					219,287
MN-WI	243,397	72,035	25,918		745,610	9,600					57,872
MS	17,638,534	5,872,598	1,615,662	11,129	8,582,822	243,605	821,590	1,020	2,696,800	166,975	6,164,607
MO	13,670,594	3,222,942	838,096	16,063	8,332,564	628,152	442,955	365,116	3,053,038	100	4,539,120
NV	326,178	108,446	17,805		558,158	10,627					65,681
N-ND	374,596	108,446	19,198	53,751	1,479,953	7,421					72,629
NM	2,318,571	808,866	509,783	3,288	1,710,834		482,876				689,883
NY	439,079	213,710	48,403	290	35,680	19,200					96,629
NC	25,359,265	11,405,259	2,749,993	29,500	8,735,523	514,923	2,067,207	696,982	6,122,782	923,281	8,458,032
ND	293,505	89,890			23,735	41,200					37,236
NW*	1,401,358	359,627	59,881		2,205,818	46,014					459,222
OH	2,803,191	673,629	107,604		2,847,901	58,521		13,351			1,156,077
OK	15,929,706	3,955,213	22,986,133	59,518	6,232,828	266,841	10,161,812	54,662	5,676,642	5,444	8,030,667
PA-SJ	463,089	147,100	45,042		1,273,468	15,564					118,113
SC	18,384,915	6,799,362	2,945,964	2,791	5,212,700	535,000	1,649,730	1,256,427	3,900,861	870,067	6,726,918
TN	20,831,030	7,141,836	2,530,904	101,781	5,434,700	1,152,331	2,446,525	125,054	6,612,647	29,660	7,402,175
TX	58,797,713	18,625,962	8,814,108	3,848	17,070,892	894,850	2,774,378	1,976	14,462,169	2,600,574	21,483,524
UT-ID	329,207	94,526	45,223		1,137,704	34,259		39			82,514
VA	13,753,137	5,449,107	1,353,666	2,482	4,776,296	244,510	608,012	778,402	2,045,919	55,931	5,174,392
WV	506,461	141,489	29,768		633,811	10,278					117,506
WY	241,213	73,252	15,798		668,338	6,277					52,736
PR		25,466									18,159
Specials		215,528									310,942
IA Fellowship		49,349									22,071

*Figures in these columns are supplied by the state conventions and represent totals for January through December, or for their fiscal year ending last year.

*Figures in these columns are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1-September 30.

*41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see p. 6).

**Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts in Accordance
with Instructions of the SBC**

Year ended September 30, 1986

Distribution for Operating and Capital Needs:	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	1986 Total	1986 Percent	1985 Total	1985 Percent
Foreign Mission Board	\$ 60,300,000	\$	\$ 60,300,000	48.54%	\$ 58,759,864	50.00%
Home Mission Board	23,690,500	.....	23,690,500	19.07	23,172,540	19.72
Annuity Board	960,800	.....	960,800	.77	940,158	.80
Southern Seminary	5,293,613	1,337,794	6,631,407	5.34	5,159,116	4.39
Southwestern Seminary	7,068,239	701,794	7,770,033	6.25	6,760,910	5.75
New Orleans Seminary	4,045,050	204,089	4,249,139	3.42	4,028,576	3.43
Golden Gate Seminary	2,396,940	2,794	2,399,734	1.93	2,376,249	2.02
Southeastern Seminary	3,856,988	2,794	3,859,782	3.11	3,817,041	3.25
Midwestern Seminary	2,048,170	789,484	2,837,654	2.28	2,024,865	1.72
Radio and Television Commission	5,037,900	318,400	5,356,300	4.31	4,927,602	4.19
American Seminary Commission	238,500	.....	238,500	.19	232,689	.20
Brotherhood Commission	888,500	.....	888,500	.72	868,471	.74
Public Affairs Committee	418,900	.....	418,900	.34	410,144	.35
Southern Baptist Foundation ..	263,000	6,705	269,705	.22	249,142	.21
Education Commission	443,600	8,382	451,982	.36	433,648	.37
Historical Commission	412,000	26,821	438,821	.35	403,093	.34
Christian Life Commission ...	743,100	23,468	766,568	.62	726,272	.62
Convention Operating Budget ..	2,079,500	67,053	2,146,553	1.73	1,823,906	1.55
Stewardship Commission	414,700	18,439	433,139	.35	405,443	.34
Peace Committee	124,354	.....	124,354	.10	6,962	.01
Totals	\$120,724,354	\$3,508,017	\$124,232,371	100.00%	\$117,526,691	100.00%

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
Distributable Funds
Year ended September 30, 1986

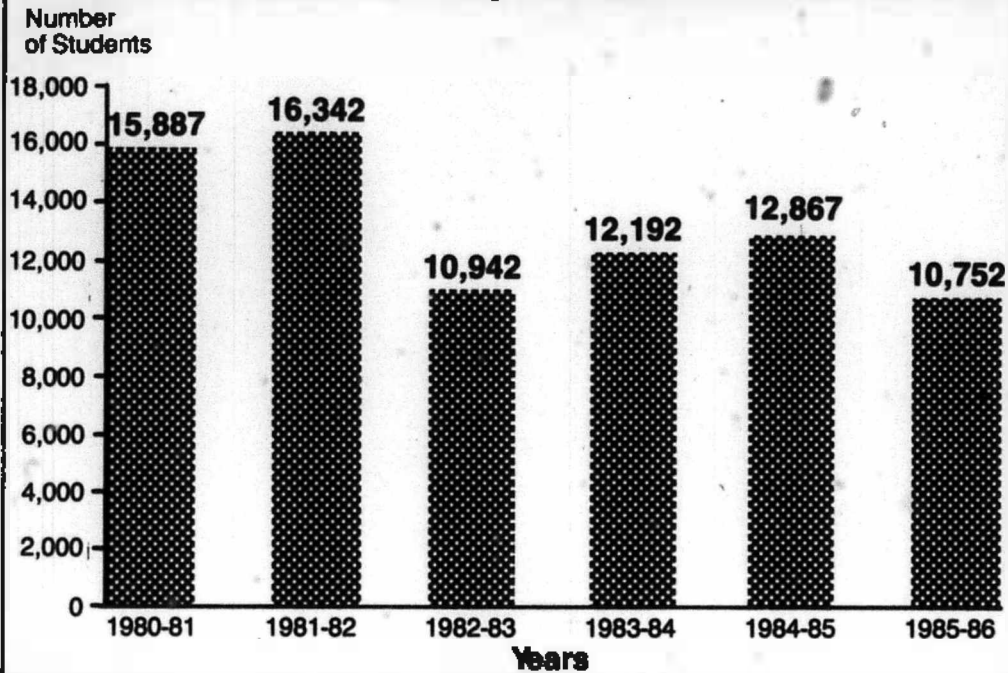
	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	\$ 310,942	\$ 215,528	\$ 526,470
AL	8,786,722	7,372,085	16,158,807
AK	134,055	166,419	300,474
AZ	662,152	573,565	1,235,717
AR	4,642,293	3,200,143	7,842,436
CA	1,519,419	1,662,968	3,182,387
CO	260,971	358,417	619,388
DC	126,122	153,449	279,571
FL	10,107,758	6,098,519	16,206,277
GA	11,728,654	9,103,629	20,832,283
HI	127,618	147,690	275,308
IL	1,834,934	1,177,844	3,012,778
IN	473,116	359,017	832,133
IA Fellowship	22,071	49,349	71,420
KS-NE	401,174	506,234	907,408
KY	5,606,279	3,646,079	9,252,358
LA	5,308,760	3,624,980	8,933,740
MD	956,358	658,451	1,614,809
MI	219,287	212,752	432,039
MN-WI	57,872	72,035	129,907
MS	6,164,607	5,872,598	12,037,205
MO	4,539,120	3,222,942	7,762,062
NV	65,681	49,444	115,125
NE	72,629	108,446	181,075
NM	689,883	808,866	1,498,749
NY	96,629	213,710	310,339
NC	8,458,032	11,405,259	19,863,291
NP	37,230	89,890	127,120
NW	459,222	359,627	818,849
OH	1,156,077	673,629	1,829,706
OK	8,030,667	3,955,213	11,985,880
PA-SJ	118,113	147,100	265,213
SC	6,726,918	6,799,362	13,526,280
TN	7,402,175	7,141,836	14,544,011
TX	21,483,524	18,625,962	40,109,486
UT-ID	82,514	94,526	177,040
VA	5,174,392	5,449,107	10,623,499
WV	117,506	141,489	258,995
WY	52,736	73,252	125,988
PR	18,159	25,466	43,625
Totals	\$124,232,371	\$104,616,877	\$228,849,248

Distribution

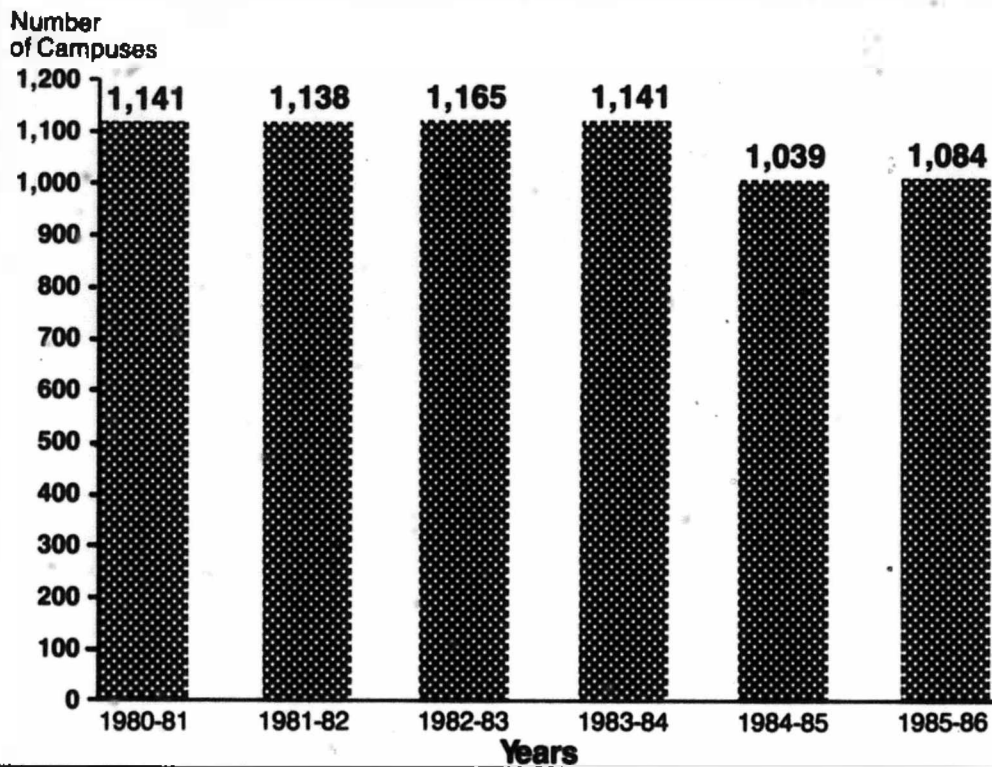
	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget Fund	.94%	\$ 2,151,279
Foreign Mission Board	59.05	135,146,782
Home Mission Board	23.28	53,268,781
Annuity Board	.42	963,963
Southern Seminary	2.90	6,638,701
Southwestern Seminary	3.40	7,786,335
New Orleans Seminary	1.86	4,254,697
Golden Gate Seminary	1.05	2,403,168
Southeastern Seminary	1.69	3,870,712
Midwestern Seminary	1.24	2,840,477
Radio and Television Commission	2.35	5,387,619
American Seminary Commission	.10	239,243
Brotherhood Commission	.39	890,479
Committee on Public Affairs	.18	419,809
Baptist World Alliance	.01	6,542
Southern Baptist Foundation	.12	270,345
Education Commission	.20	452,934
Historical Commission	.19	439,713
Christian Life Commission	.34	768,034
Stewardship Commission	.19	434,100
Peace Committee	.06	124,354
American Bible Society	.03	65,818
Miscellaneous	.01	25,363
Totals	100.00%	\$222,849,248

BSU Student Work

Number of Students Preparing for Church Vocation, 1980-1986



Number of Campuses with Student Ministries, 1980-1986



Baptist Student Ministries—1986-1987¹

Area of Work	No. Baptist and Protestant Students	Number Students Involved in Campus Programs	Number Campuses and Student Ministries	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential	Number Campuses and Student Ministries With Potential
SBC	619,995	152,114	1,084	766	9,339	10,752	468	212	241
AL	45,855	7,012	43	11	584	639	19	8	11
AK	65	32	3	6	24	2	1	1	1
AZ	2,100	383	11	7	175	85	3	1	1
AR	25,000	3,584	27	3	295	353	24	13	13
CA	1,687	2,244	46	52	642	85	10	3	21
CO	5,000*	600*	22	4	122	12**	1	1	4
DC	4,000	350	10	9	7	7	2	1	5
FL	6,325	1,723	44	19	636	118	9	28	2
GA	45,609	17,896	63	33	590	695	27	20	2
HI	325	90	8	2	38	2	6	1	1
IL	2,962	708	32	54	146	36	6	1	15
IN	1,116	308	15	9	41	14	3	6	2
IA	100	280	4	37	6	6	2	2	1
KS-NE	550	1,300	20	26	72	10	10	4	3
KY	38,266	18,987	47	2	272	1,028	14	25	3
LA	26,128	6,231	32	27	274	258	18	3	5
MD-DE	6,000	450	20	41	82	11	6	1	9
MI	18,166*	479	19	14	37	2	3	1	1
MN-WI	802	266	16	11	31	18	5	1	5
MS	29,933	4,998	38	7	130	455	23	4	15
MO	30,634	14,461	46	12	341	731	22	13	25
NY	200	41	4	4	15	2	2	2	2
N-ENG	300	800	27	41	77	9	4	5	3
ND	1,700*	525	9	14	110	5	5	1	1
NY	1,000	625	37	137	29	8	1	1	8
NC	60,000	3,800	46	22	334	430	17	1	34
ND	120	400	21	18	29	13	6	1	8
NW**	2,000*	974	23	17	70	19	16	7	1
OH	1,853	863	28	18	88	35	5	1	19
OK	27,400	14,621	37	7	585	897	53	2	1
PA-SJ	37	165	7	57	26	9	5	5	2
SC	27,000	2,770	24	33	222	11	11	1	3
TN	41,874	4,313	34	5	530	616	19	21	3
TX	129,000	37,000	129	8	1,987	4,000	103	35	8
UT-ID	433*	114	8	19	19	1	1	1	6
VA	36,000	2,390	70	11	232	135	17	5	7
WV	200	100	6	16	26	9	1	2	1
WY	55	131	3	6	11	6	1	1	1
PR ³	200	100	9	5	17	5	3	1	9

¹Data supplied by National Student Ministries, BSSB.

²Data taken from Uniform Church Training Letter, 1986 by state convention.

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*Figure based on latest data available.

**Estimated by BSSB.

***41 churches and missions transferred to the newly formed Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists (see page 6).

Senior Colleges and Universities—1986-1987

Name	Location	President	Faculty including administrative officers	Enrollment Fall, 1986		Enrollment Total 1986-1987		Credited Degrees	All Degrees	Bachelor's Degrees	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees	Divinity Degrees	Nursing Degrees	Education Degrees	Other Degrees	Total Degrees	Value of Library Bookings
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total											
Averett College	Danville, VA 24541	Frank R. Campbell	85	972	972	972	972	107	229	7,272	29	12	12	2	2	57	100,247	
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, SC 29411	Jairy C. Hunter, Jr.	82	1,794	1,794	2,196	2,196	26	267	5,574	36	7	7			43	124,174	
Baylor University	Waco, TX 76798	Harbert H. Reynolds	605	11,556	11,556	16,490	16,490	975	2,564	77,268	168	52	52	409	178	859	1,218,640	
Blount College	Nashville, TN 37203	William E. Trout	182	2,364	2,503	2,917	2,917	50	319	5,939	32	27	29	20	124	232	118,708	
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Charles L. Teer	29	362	417	500	575	70	2,950	11	17	4	8	19	59	56,778		
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, MS 38610	E. Harold Fisher	33	313	345	439	472	63	4,592	46	1	7	14	6	74	50,401		
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 92504	Russell R. Tuck, Jr.	44	655	655	719	719	42	147	3,088	87	22	28	34	39	210	110,000	
Campbell University	Buies Creek, NC 27506	Norman A. Higgins	164	3,647	3,647	5,385	5,385	305	488	11,742	59	28	7	2	11	107	433,362	
Campbellville College	Campbellville, KY 42718	W. Randolph Dawson	51	604	613	755	774	104	3,355	29	14	13	37	23	116	91,799		
Carson Newman College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Maddox	143	1,681	1,717	2,335	2,664	301	10,020	77	28	59	93	285	153,887			
Cumberland College	Williamstown, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	107	1,927	1,927	2,592	2,592	97	261	10,844	45	96	51	33	42	267	167,500	
Dallas Baptist University	Dallas, TX 75211	W. Marvin Watson, Jr.	61	1,742	1,742	2,476	2,476	83	248	3,791	85	61	40	56	72	314	120,269	
East Texas Baptist University	Marshall, TX 75670	Robert E. Craig	48	691	723	916	1,013	158	4,060	64	3	10	3	20	120	105,000		
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	John E. Johns	184	2,964	3,772	5,140	8,171	522	611	21,933	36	25	26	26	113	295,301		
Gardner-Webb College	Boling Springs, NC 28017	M. Christopher White	111	1,867	1,881	3,047	3,071	264	463	9,116	36	34	29	16	35	150	321,378	
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	W. Morgan Patterson	73	1,362	1,362	1,807	1,807	230	224	14,924	11	19	14	19	7	70	110,000	
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, AZ 85061	Bill R. Williams	96	1,572	1,572	2,169	2,169	196	3,880	69	6	3	3	81	72,943			
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, MO 63401	Larry Lewis	43	730	758	1,018	1,046	102	3,686	28	2	7	7	5	49	57,116		
Hardin-Simmons University	Arlene, TX 79698	James C. Fischer	133	1,804	1,804	2,611	2,611	138	281	14,465	112	7	21	14	18	172	175,293	
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	William H. Hinton	150	2,618	3,086	3,948	4,740	667	485	4,273	82	52	74	87	99	394	148,380	
Howard Payne University	Brownwood, TX 76801	Don Newbury	75	980	1,147	1,599	1,833	139	10,872	70	7	16	12	85	190	101,347		
Judson College	Martins, AL 36756	M. H. McCrummen	38	361	411	535	604	56	4,489	4	5	5	11	25	59,668			
Louisiana College	Pinville, LA 71359	Robert L. Lynn	80	983	1,279	1,181	1,811	165	7,352	49	29	34	31	143	114,000			
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, NC 28754	Fred B. Bentley	102	1,323	1,323	1,922	1,922	73	253	13,764	51	9	12	5	7	79	85,000	
Mary Hardin-Baylor Univ. of Baylor University*	Baton, TX 76813	Bobby E. Porter	83	1,348	1,348	2,326	3,334	12	8174	23	12	11	5	53	112,883			
Metropolitan College	Macon, GA 31207	R. Kirby Godsey	334	5,771	5,771	8,971	8,971	1,658	1,210	27,370	129	67	41	19	26	282	543,918	
Midwestern College	Raleigh, NC 27607	John E. Weems	125	1,947	2,678	2,579	3,979	151	352	10,354	39	32	32	16	22	141	120,910	
Midwestern College	Clinton, MS 39058	Lewis Nobles	144	3,598	5,340	4,314	7,982	620	568	22,041	39	32	32	16	22	141	390,000	
Mobile College	St. Louis, MO 63141	Patrick O. Copley	28	658	658	815	815	43	592	41	5	8	4	5	63	100,000		
Oakbrook Baptist University	Mobile, AL 36613	Michael Magnoli	89	871	874	1,141	1,146	113	194	2,821	53	8	77	6	22	166	100,081	
Ochsle Baptist University	Shreveport, LA 70401	Bob A. Agee	149	1,655	1,683	2,598	4,385	208	9,971	279	71	85	81	58	374	198,600		
Palm Beach Atlantic College	Fort Lauderdale, FL 33401	Daniel R. Grant	100	1,403	1,403	1,828	1,828	161	250	11,585	121	22	22	168	333	122,640		
Richmond University of Richmond	Richmond, VA 23173	Claude H. Rhem, Jr.	257	4,705	6,315	5,449	13,943	1,030	942	28,045	6	6	2	5	24	43	763,889	
Savannah College of Savannah University*	Birmingham, AL 35229	Samuel Alston Banks	237	3,831	5,994	4,078	7,696	898	912	37,689	188	37	69	45	105	444	163,048	
Shoreline College	Rome, GA 30161	Thomas E. Cate	61	720	734	847	860	133	5,160	2	13	8	16	38	77	116,932		
Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	D. Jack Nicholas	26	498	501	753	756	66	2,483	78	8	9	13	23	131	49,104		
Southeast Baptist University	Buies, MO 65613	James L. Sells, Acting	86	2,331	2,331	2,555	2,555	273	4,780	192	33	35	38	157	435	131,875		
Stetson University	DeLand, FL 32720	Agne A. Duncan	183	2,856	3,136	3,136	3,136	194	627	21,470	18	9	27	1	45	459,760		
Union University	Jackson, TN 38305	Hyron E. Barnhill	94	1,546	1,679	2,412	2,576	278	14,941	190	8	57	41	58	354	84,000		
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, VA 24201	Gary M. Poulton	46	393	393	393	393	98	17,298	25	25	29	25	10	29	61,464		
Walla Walla University	Winston-Salem, NC 27109	Thomas K. Hearn	808	5,054	5,054	5,542	5,563	1,579	1,160	35,135	60	25	30	8	150	916,495		
Westland Baptist University	Plainsboro, TX 79072	David L. Jester	113	1,827	1,917	3,751	3,855	138	385	5,902	50	11	18	8	48	135	123,092	
William Carey College	Nashville, MS 39401	J. Ralph McQuinn	99	2,004	3,093	2,606	3,655	151	255	7,968	50	11	18	8	48	135	123,337	
Wiley College	Liberty, MO 64068	J. Gordon Kingsley	102	2,061	2,061	3,175	3,175	286	10,697	16	16	12	15	10	69	102,097		
Wingate College	Wingate, NC 28174	Paul R. Cate	100	1,897	1,897	2,148	2,148	57	270	15,674	16	16	12	15	10	69	102,097	
Totals—Senior Colleges			6,018	92,788	102,528	123,264	153,237	10,330	17,066	565,486	2,881	972	1,169	1,441	1,598	6,061	9,385,430	

*Figures used are for 1985-86.
Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Junior Colleges 1986-1987

Name	Location	President	Faculty Including Adjuncts Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986		Enrollment Total 1986-1987		Graduated Fall, 1986-87, 1988	Total Fall, 1986-87, 1988	Federal Ministry	Local Ministry	Home Ministry	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Students	Total Church Mission Volunteers	Volunteers in Library Extension Public Outreach
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29621	Mark L. Hopkins	52	1,056	1,056	1,299	1,299	305	7,310	4	4	5		32	45	40,097
Brewster Parker College	Mount Vernon, GA 30445	V. Lynn Holmes	83	1,242	1,242	3,168	3,168*	188	5,688	46	10	13	3		72	32,013
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Bruce E. Whitaker	73	888	888	1,059	1,059	146	6,310	4	7	3		2	16	84,675
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	James D. Jordan, Jr.	36	470	470	532	532	75	4,795	42	14	4			60	40,009
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	H. M. Fulbright	57	1,009	1,009	1,813	1,813*	136	2,727	8	12	10	2	5	37	25,428
Totals—Junior Colleges			301	4,665	4,665	7,871	7,871	850	26,790	104	47	35	5	39	230	222,222

*Figures used are for 1985-86.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Seminaries—1986-1987

Name	Location	President	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986		Enrollment Total 1986-1987		Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986	Enrollment Fall, 1986
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total										
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941	William O. Crews, Jr.	28	830	849	1,014	1,120	177	2,843	812	94	108	1,014	308	112,025		
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	33	600	637	654	725	106	1,755	519	135		654	141	85,000		
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavelle, II	98	1,990	3,615	1,829	3,283	343	9,289	1,259	485	85	1,829	313	174,260		
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	Randall Lolley	58	1,099	1,105	1,918	1,926	293	5,809	1,872	46		1,918	67	145,939		
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40280	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	148	2,245	2,439	2,666	3,806	550	18,187	1,998	423	245	2,666	224	315,086		
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Russell M. Dilday, Jr.	198	4,146	4,495	5,247	9,018	973	24,937	3,107	1,757	383	5,247	1,903	544,581		
Seminary External Ed. Div. of Southern Baptist Seminaries					8,282		8,282										
Total—Seminaries			563	10,910	21,422	13,328	28,160	2,422	62,820	9,567	2,940	821	13,328	2,956	1,376,891		

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Bible Schools and Academies—1986-1987

Name	Location	President	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1986		Enrollment Total 1986-1987		Graduated Fall, 1985-Oct. 1986	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocations Students	Total Church Vocations Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Bible Schools																
American Baptist College (American Bap. Theo. Sem.)	Nashville, TN 37207	Odell McGlothlin, Sr.	15	163	845	184	809	29	782	132	27	...	...	...	159	29,462
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville, FL 32440	Joseph P. DuBose, Jr.	21	357	357	432	432	62	1,654	242	71	73	9	46	441	49,399
Clear Creek Baptist School	Pineville, KY 40977	Leon D. Simpson	14	193	193	197	197	68	1,222	156	14	14	...	...	184	18,000
Fruitland Baptist Institute	Hendersonville, NC 28739	Alex L. Booth, Jr.	5	143	143	143	143	70	1,604	130	...	...	...	7	137	21,000
Total—Bible Schools			55	656	1,538	956	1,581	229	5,262	660	112	87	9	53	921	117,861
Academies																
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	Kenneth Whitescarver	75	663	663	541	657	93	6,251	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,500
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Vernon T. Lankford	48	350	350	506	506	54	3,955	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,703
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, TN 37865	William L. Palmer	15	101	101	99	99	30	2,295	...	...	...	...	2	...	5,545
Hawaii Baptist Academy	Honolulu, HI 96817	Stanley A. Sager	54	879	879	879	879	87	1,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,949
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Ed E. Patton	17	239	239	282	282	72	2,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,409
Oneida Baptist Institute	Oneida, KY 40972	Barkley Moore	62	508	508	543	543	86	2,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack E. Byrom	43	344	344	565	565	70	4,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,624
Valley Baptist Academy	Hartlingen, TX 78550	Thomas J. Rector	18	185	185	202	202	36	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,500
Total—Academies			332	3,269	3,269	3,617	3,733	528	23,570	...	...	...	...	2	...	93,230

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Senior Colleges and Universities—Financial Report—1985-1986

	Assets Liabilities Fund Balances	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Gain of Campus in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Averett College	\$ 381,807	\$	\$ 214,229	\$ 19,629	\$ 3,509,534	\$ 11,200,000	252,115	238,524	\$ 490,639	\$ 5,565,894
Baptist College at Charleston	979,091	322,609	863,400	73,161	5,340,845	2,000,000	1,212,124	21,076,803	22,288,927	9,094,632
Baylor University	5,751,169		19,279,504	14,783,090	41,943,733	300,000,000	202,989,000	129,283,728	332,272,728	98,729,249
Belmont College	1,130,501	273,104	1,913,519	368,963	6,489,272	10,000,000	5,494,666	20,426,007	25,920,673	10,010,000
Blue Mountain College	383,455		5,385	21,131	821,035		212,939	3,687,100	3,880,039	1,590,850
California Baptist College	421,977	65,014	182,730	192,294	722,966		2,289,520	3,362,113	5,651,633	1,956,798
Campbell University	825,774		1,136,568	68,535	2,501,879		1,678,529	20,000,000	21,678,529	5,701,115
Carroll College	854,519		2,219,320	798,200	10,700,804	40,050,000	20,550,000	54,672,120	75,222,120	21,907,138
Carroll College	687,650	67,016	461,565	92,201	2,128,346	1,500,000	1,884,059	7,323,597	9,207,656	5,112,750
Carson Newman College	1,554,262	496,703	1,826,339	551,077	6,131,528	5,000,000	4,522,961	22,397,696	30,920,657	12,157,315
Cumberland College	1,131,574	67,016	2,449,247	1,040,698	5,917,803	5,300,800	11,867,698	16,829,365	28,697,063	14,335,887
Dallas Baptist University	1,183,977		2,875,088	414,498	4,807,115	17,600,000	6,069,740	10,566,518	16,636,258	8,295,000
East Texas Baptist University	924,646		697,683	726,338	1,875,657		5,293,142	12,668,213	17,961,355	5,946,000
Furman University	867,656	425,000	7,107,000	2,656,000	14,866,000		49,447,000	54,088,000	103,535,000	30,533,000
Gardner-Webb College	339,640	509,039	727,960	217,414	5,631,703	5,800,000	4,628,999	17,844,187	22,473,186	11,858,188
Georgetown College	965,790	100,584	310,946	616,561	4,136,087	3,950,000	10,948,916	18,518,016	29,466,932	9,166,440
Grand Canyon College	445,270		1,623,672	8,389	4,023,541		830,180	9,100,000	9,930,180	6,504,656
Hannibal-LaGrange College	419,769		290,774	9,426	1,702,151		246,000	3,421,772	3,667,772	3,052,654
Hardin-Simmons University	1,403,550		2,421,318	2,227,614	5,218,690		26,000,000	22,496,000	48,496,000	14,479,166
Houston Baptist University	1,807,463		895,739	1,355,739	8,361,630	28,500,000	30,434,164	18,991,100	49,425,264	13,123,676
Howard Payne University	1,138,315		1,153,773	1,004,560	1,918,752	5,700,000	15,300,648	12,758,602	28,059,250	5,937,150
Judson College	663,577		467,708	101,313	873,954		2,407,675	6,074,244	8,481,919	2,892,000
Louisiana College	2,233,525	92,983	125,960	400,915	2,436,266		9,997,957	14,985,144	24,983,101	6,677,695
Mary Hill College	851,517		473,256	502,619	3,206,466	1,000,000	1,481,685	15,361,785	26,851,470	8,642,355
Mary Hardin-Baylor Univ. of	1,105,278		758,882	961,196	3,206,466		1,481,685	15,361,785	26,851,470	8,642,355
Mercer University	1,420,262	152,525	11,191,046	3,048,755	22,414,209	41,800,000	67,339,858	103,188,036	170,527,894	53,813,272
Meredith College	919,616		829,432	727,058	6,814,571	1,200,000	12,128,219	19,766,309	31,894,528	11,775,828
Mississippi College	1,812,230	289,683	3,528,271	733,710	8,029,128	6,500,000	8,578,346	29,631,512	38,209,858	15,452,924
Missouri Baptist College	373,325		302,557	20,987	1,306,233		220,545	9,000,000	9,220,545	2,400,000
Mt. Vernon College	1,194,039		29,651	44,140	2,250,152		503,279	11,160,298	11,663,577	4,487,638
Oklahoma Baptist University	2,283,790		2,444,000	1,021,775	3,985,871	11,325,000	17,748,000	26,527,000	44,275,000	11,158,000
Ouachita Baptist University	1,821,061		293,248	340,383	3,924,725	15,000,000	11,387,996	16,721,317	28,109,313	9,611,947
Palm Beach Atlantic College			616,144	1,064,776	4,024,001	14,700,000	15,196,766	12,601,774	27,798,540	7,572,532
Richmond, University of	435,369		8,815,788	6,534,794	25,230,790		204,609,343	91,494,000	296,097,343	42,479,000
Seminary University	3,360,532		7,250,437	1,052,955	13,869,126	28,000,000	16,623,735	51,100,542	67,724,277	24,784,741
Shenandoah College	322,543	102,865	372,856	299,717	2,479,092	8,300,000	5,933,809	9,385,373	15,319,182	4,641,920
Southern Baptist College	455,265		271,828	37,734	848,885	1,250,000	606,536	8,414,514	9,021,050	2,106,801
Southwest Baptist University	1,010,984	50,677	966,380	69,955	6,774,247		1,024,447	16,832,991	17,857,438	11,828,856
Stetson University	1,214,168		4,267,196	1,149,560	15,160,506		17,576,305	35,732,456	53,308,761	24,697,750
Union University	1,156,775	273,104	573,597	361,978	4,379,463	10,000,000	4,503,393	4,336,846	8,840,239	8,061,233
Virginia Intermont College	258,936		4,579,007	54,624	2,084,350	1,500,000	1,037,633	6,931,171	7,968,804	4,149,528
Wake Forest University	583,174		10,081,579	32,206,589	3,639,265	5,000,000	186,794,442	173,481,510	360,275,952	140,000,000
Wayland Baptist University	1,228,458		2,846,541	3,639,265	3,261,993	13,600,000	8,249,183	30,397,900	38,647,083	11,037,878
William Carey College	941,851	148,044	419,119	135,383	3,261,993		1,188,018	8,733,540	9,921,558	6,900,000
William Jewell College	993,800	50,600	2,109,000	2,413,000	6,419,000	10,000,000	23,000,000	18,332,000	41,332,000	16,347,000
Wingate College	844,028		583,368	622,408	4,815,073	30,000,000	8,243,043	18,865,865	27,108,908	10,034,428
Total—Senior Colleges	\$51,081,954	\$3,506,566	\$100,411,440	\$61,592,373	\$324,173,329	\$635,975,000	\$1,057,779,636	\$1,230,980,109	\$2,288,759,745	\$742,925,324

*An additional \$66,370 received for endowment.

**An additional \$2,839 received for endowment.

***An additional \$137,074 received for endowment.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Junior Colleges—Financial Report—1985-1986

Name	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goods of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Value of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Anderson College	\$ 402,650	\$200,000	\$ 513,638	\$173,439	\$ 3,448,180	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 2,171,039	\$12,156,892	\$14,327,931	\$ 6,633,541
Brewton-Parker College	237,959*	71,488	393,714	92,680	2,480,159	3,000,000	4,029,619	3,485,048	7,514,667	3,854,310
Chowan College	420,000	421,962	317,688	246,223	2,878,370	5,000,000	4,712,740	16,770,731	21,483,471	7,450,000
North Greenville College	395,475	200,000	203,359	121,532	1,493,833	1,200,000	2,300,000	6,729,254	9,029,254	4,200,000
Truett-McConnell College	345,984**	.....	165,406	87,186	1,381,749	.....	2,350,797	5,025,000	7,375,797	2,302,234
Totals—Junior Colleges	\$1,802,068	\$893,450	\$1,593,805	\$721,060	\$11,682,291	\$14,200,000	\$15,564,195	\$44,166,925	\$59,731,120	\$24,440,185

*An additional \$94,867 received for endowment.

**An additional \$487,982 received for endowment.

Seminaries—Financial Report—1985-1986

Name	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Convention for Operations	Amount Received from Southern Baptist Convention for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goods of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Value of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Sem.	\$ 2,474,186	\$3,503	\$ 461,477	\$ 190,586	\$ 496,433	\$1,000,000	\$ 2,453,267	\$ 14,133,363	\$ 16,586,630	\$ 4,563,533
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	2,113,312	.....	185,109	156,415	396,078	.....	1,810,554	8,279,251	10,089,805	3,535,390
New Orleans Bapt. Theological Sem.	4,044,855	.....	296,281	400,359	848,716	8,000,000	4,281,422	16,000,000	20,281,422	6,279,000
Southeastern Bapt. Theological Sem.	3,852,897	.....	509,436	385,639	560,019	.....	7,356,920	6,725,275	14,082,195	5,932,743
Southern Bapt. Theological Sem.	5,253,641	.....	1,031,522	1,608,088	1,973,814	.....	31,661,866	27,967,691	59,629,557	12,643,030
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	7,021,312	.....	1,661,746	2,863,855	3,057,786	.....	44,024,255	32,974,089	76,998,344	16,217,389
Totals—Seminaries	\$24,760,203	\$3,503	\$4,145,571	\$5,604,942	\$7,332,846	\$9,000,000	\$91,588,284	\$106,079,669	\$197,667,953	\$49,171,085

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

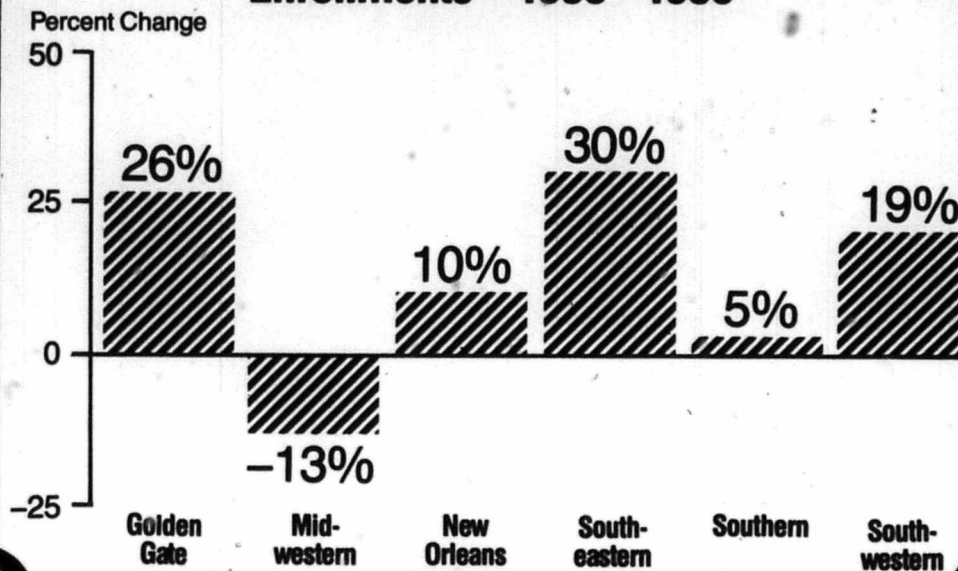
Bible Schools and Academies—Financial Report—1985-1986

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operation	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Net of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College (American Bapt. Theological Seminary)*	\$ 427,804	\$4,600	\$ 2,534	\$	\$ 243,002	\$ 50,000	\$	\$ 651,001	\$ 651,001	\$ 691,061
Baptist Bible Institute	801,700	.....	135,752	32,889	346,489	.....	537,544	5,300,000	5,837,544	1,680,557
Clear Creek Baptist School	380,676	.....	616,357	161,101	166,450	3,000,000	2,017,522	3,524,307	5,541,829	1,347,553
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	240,825	.....	21,116	52,905	206,840	2,000,000	300,000	3,800,000	4,100,000	559,298
Totals—Bible Schools	\$1,851,005	\$4,600	\$ 775,759	\$246,895	\$ 962,781	\$5,050,000	\$2,855,066	\$13,275,308	\$16,130,374	\$4,278,469
Academies										
Fork Union Military Academy	\$ 160,253	\$	\$ 6,171	\$ 50,872	\$ 4,286,209	\$4,270,000	\$1,524,894	\$ 7,315,316	\$ 8,840,210	\$ 4,616,287
Hargrave Military Academy	178,961	.....	457,349	63,739	1,846,119	.....	599,376	2,713,889	3,313,265	3,020,380
Harrison-Chilhowee Bapt. Academy	330,835	96,589	236,478	80,313	206,536	.....	355,877	2,251,598	2,607,475	1,107,889
Hawaii Baptist Academy	34,883	.....	796,693	8,310	2,454,018	.....	174,882	8,048,301	8,223,183	2,900,000
Oak Hill Academy	154,539	.....	73,552	2,342	973,061	1,300,000	34,975	1,999,326	2,034,301	1,253,850
Oneida Baptist Institute	269,292	.....	1,027,631	74,045	782,622	.....	1,226,625	4,864,533	6,091,158	2,424,476
San Marcos Baptist Academy	458,090	.....	4,850	109,969	2,059,980	3,000,000	1,576,052	18,931,839	20,507,891	4,317,929
Valley Baptist Academy	293,704	.....	119,630	36,885	358,069	1,250,000	613,977	2,326,034	2,940,011	887,906
Totals—Academies	\$1,880,557	\$96,589	\$2,722,354	\$426,475	\$12,966,614	\$9,820,000	\$6,106,658	\$48,450,836	\$54,557,494	\$20,528,717

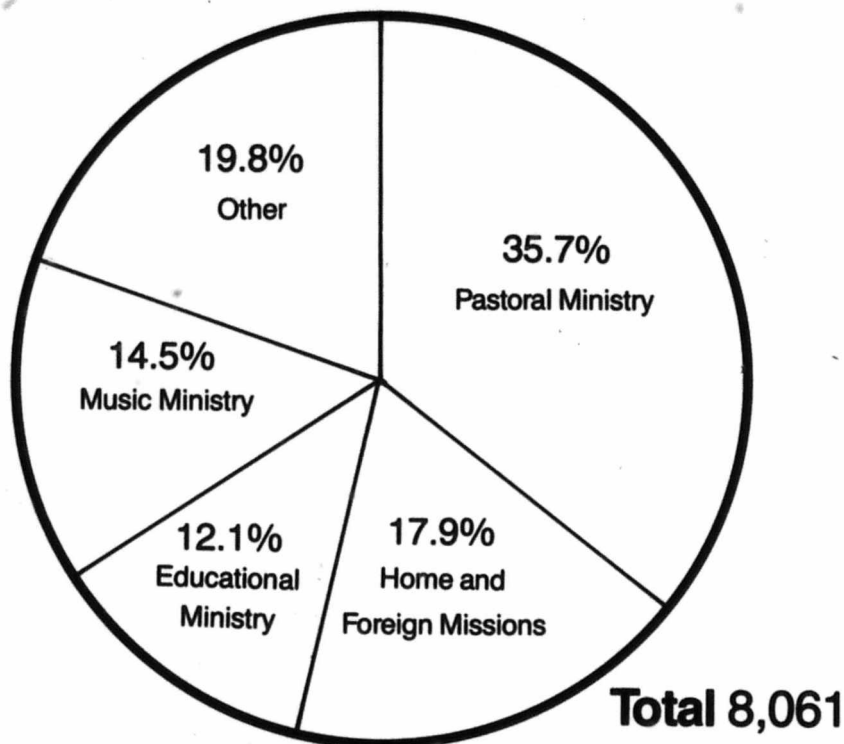
* Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Percentage Change in Southern Baptist Seminary Enrollments—1980 - 1986



Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities—1985 - 1986



Hospitals—1986

State	Name and Location	Administrative, Executive Director, or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. New- born Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New- born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily % Occu- pancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenues from Patients
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	Robert J. Corey	1944	251	31	9,660	1,099	61,407	67.0%	32,800	\$ 34,594,010
GA	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	400	40	14,897	2,716	85,540	59.0%	22,146	44,676,610
KY	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312 ¹	Robert L. Zwald	1901	444	49	23,081	2,315	114,808	67.2%	42,685	88,082,000
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503 ¹	Dan H. Akin	1954	297	47	13,246	2,273	76,163	70.26%	27,685	40,999,757
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	Tommy J. Smith	1924	545	38	15,148	2,083	115,428	58.0%	64,966	60,377,435
MS	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	H. E. Feezor	1953	343	36	13,449	1,628	94,494	76.8%	82,851	44,843,070
MO	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39202 ¹	Paul J. Pryor	1911	646	36	24,084	2,225	24,084	81.11%	70,290	71,454,966
NC	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	Dan H. Anderson	1960	401	...	9,303	...	82,495	69.8%	41,180	52,180,219
	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	John E. Lynch	1923	616	...	22,969	...	186,314	80.5%	65,860	132,682,000
SC	Baptist Medical Center Easley 29641-0687	Sherman Hendricks	1958	109	12	4,543	555	23,327	57.0%	23,131	13,073,727
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	Charles O. Beaman, Jr.	1914	463	52	18,904	2,464	130,043	74.9%	125,744	68,963,234
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	C. David Stringfield	1948	658	64	30,149	4,275	174,965	76.0%	84,872	...
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ³ Memphis 38146	Joseph H. Powell	1912	1,669	60	49,915	5,465	422,020	70.2%	723,904	219,479,459
TX	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	Robert C. Chandler	1948	351	...	18,000	...	91,307	55.4%	29,267	50,036,761
	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio ⁴ 78286	David A. Garrett	1948	882	160	34,713	5,252	215,692	69.0%	148,123	117,985,357
	Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center, San Angelo ⁵ 76902	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,134	55	36,652	4,260	263,484	67.0%	116,649	175,422,296
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	Michael C. Waters	1924	417	44	15,334	2,363	110,713	67.11%	9,621	68,350,000
	Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601-2316 ¹	T. H. Holloway, Jr.	1968	308	33	9,709	858	67,459	56.0%	5,097	39,090,146
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	Alton Pearson	1920	295	48	15,818	3,354	76,365	57.6%	55,520	43,311,912
	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76703	Selman Clark	1949	352	...	7,816	...	59,952	51.9%	30,938	29,201,968
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., ¹ Beaumont 77704	Ben M. McKibbens	1925	300	28	12,505	1,725	76,049	69.45%	24,541	44,182,999
VA	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	Thomas C. Jividen	1924	328	38	11,579	2,400	78,464	67.2%	...	34,631,306
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹1985 data.

²Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.

³Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

⁴Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite (and average).

⁵Data for Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center are now listed with Retirement Facilities. See p. 68.

Hospitals—1986 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
		a. Premature Nursery; b. Open-heart Surgery Facilities; c. Postoperative Recovery Room; d. Hemodialysis (Dependent); e. Hemodialysis (Outpatient); f. Blood Bank; g. Organ Bank; h. Respiratory Therapy Department; i. Pharmacy WFT Registered Pharmacists; j. Pharmacy WFT Registered Pharmacists	Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Federal Core Training	Federal Core Institution Enrollment	Federal Core Clinical Course Enrollment
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	c, f, h, i	8	11	213	700	No	...	...
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	a, c, d, f, h, i	...	7	286	961	No	...	...
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312 ¹	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	2	64	389	1,852	Yes	18	42
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503 ¹	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	...	...	208	924	Yes	0	18
	The Louisville Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	c, f, h, i	...	...	265	1,124	Yes	0	48
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a, b, c, f, h, i	...	...	294	856	No	...	...
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201 ¹	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	...	1	404	1,810	No	...	...
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	b, c, d, f, g, h, i	4	18	287	835	Yes	0	30
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i	275	241	614	3,203	Yes	125	41
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Easley 29641-0687	c, f, h, i	...	...	75	356	No	...	...
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a, c, f, h, i	...	...	502	1,875	Yes	275	9
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	...	14	477	2,150	No	...	...
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ³ Memphis 38146	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	38	46	1,283	5,517	No	...	...
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	b, c, d, f, h, i	...	...	216	1,159	Yes	0	3
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ⁴ San Antonio 78286	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	...	5	512	3,257	Yes	2	10
	Baptist Memorial Geriatric Center, ⁵ San Antonio 76902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i	35	142	903	3,640	Yes	149	8
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601 ¹	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, j	...	12	580	1,521	Yes	0	4
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	b, c, d, f, h, i	...	...	256	851	No	...	...
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76703	a, c, d, h, i, j	...	...	132	845	Yes	0	0
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704 ¹	b, c, h, i	...	...	76	729	No	...	...
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	129	207	1,200	...	Yes	0	7
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, j	200	12	300	1,299	No	1	3

¹1985 data.²Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.³Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.⁴Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite (and average).⁵Data for Baptist Memorial Geriatric Center are now listed with Retirement Facilities. See p. 68.

Hospitals—1985 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
		Total Assets—All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Liabilities	Assets from Denominational Capital	Receipts from Denominational Operating	Number Churches	For Your Interest	For Your Religion	Frequency Weekly Services	Number Hospitals Baptist	Number Hospitals Other Denominations	Number Hospitals For Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	\$ 38,917,356	\$ 24,895,591	\$ 3,457,958	\$	\$	\$	2	0	0	None	7,159	2,695	.....
GA KY	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	100,655,177	38,634,803	62,020,374	57,584,452	.....	.....	2	0	0	Other	.....	.....	.....
	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312 ¹	40,369,000	7,458,000	76,858,000	23,242,152	.....	429,000	1	12	8	Daily	14,676	7,900	496
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503 ¹	56,190,930	31,509,229	24,681,701	.....	.....	12,032	2	0	0	Weekly	4,179	13,228	.....
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	58,633,474	33,543,196	14,263,595	.....	.....	.....	2	0	0	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
MO	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	59,847,927	22,942,715	36,905,212	25,024,966	.....	17,867	2	1	0	Weekly	6,212	5,571	1,535
	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39202 ¹	60,271,365	33,323,968	4,982,814	5,787,299	.....	90,065	3	0	0	None	13,316	4,548	2,187
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	34,003,425	22,653,171	11,350,254	24,781,832	.....	.....	2	16	4	2 Daily 1 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	256,804,000	67,179,000	10,486,000	86,000,000	.....	1,083,051	12	8	2	4 Weekly	10,998	8,487	2,484
SC	Baptist Medical Center Easley 29641-0687	20,187,773	13,355,613	6,832,160	10,076,826	.....	106,172	1	0	0	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	81,469,603	40,349,820	41,119,783	19,326,000	140,000	399,760	3	15	0	Daily	7,441	11,529	1,731
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	0	Daily (TV)	8,931	11,014	9,623
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ³ Memphis 38146	368,515,640	211,281,568	83,313,373	28,820,682	.....	.....	6	2	0	Weekly	21,866	14,656	13,393
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	42,402,136	18,241,763	.....	7,200,000	.....	.....	3	0	0	2 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ⁴ San Antonio 78286	99,463,116	46,540,848	52,922,267	42,196,078	.....	419,747	8	6	4	Daily	5,054	21,235	8,424
	Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center, ⁵ San Angelo 76902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	241,033,000	172,889,000	15,426,000	64,167,000	.....	155,318	8	6	2	Daily	.....	.....	.....
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	61,118,000	38,288,000	18,097,000	19,762,000	.....	301,000	5	4	0	Daily/2 Weekly	6,292	14,724	2,951
TX	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	93,399,131	42,031,106	38,238,719	51,195,000	6,433	177,983	6	0	0	2 Daily	3,805	5,177	1,585
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76703	91,436,447	49,233,319	17,938,732	50,471,480	.....	318,623	2	0	0	Daily	8,532	7,773	2,867
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., ¹ Beaumont 77704	21,212,801	11,042,368	10,170,433	11,434,624	.....	323,563	3	0	0	4 Other	3,915	3,600	301
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	79,913,355	18,083,850	61,824,505	46,329,040	.....	367,925	3	4	0	2 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	63,074,158	30,905,459	32,168,699	.....	.....	29,500 [*]	2	2	0	Weekly	.....	.....	.....

11985 figures.

2Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands; data is a composite.

3Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

4Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite (and average).

5Data for Baptist Memorial's Geriatric Center are now listed with Retirement Facilities. See p. 68.

*For School of Pastoral Care.

Children's Homes—1986

State Abbreviation	Name and Location	Executive Director or Supervisor	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978
AL	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Inc., P.O. Box 429, Troy 36081	T. W. Collier	148	106	65	\$ 2,365,600	\$ 119,006	\$ 310,580	\$2,360,547	\$ 3,888,501	1891
AK	Alaska Baptist Family Service Center, SRA 1791-A, 1600 Crater Road, Anchorage 99516	Gordon Lawler	12	0	13	956,384	.....	20,000	502,412	272,491	1974
AZ	Arizona Baptist Children's Services, P.O. Box 27128, Phoenix 85061	C. Truett Baker	56	120	83	.....	54,617	178,876	1,893,306	1,383,997	1956
AR	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 2* P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Johnny G. Biggs	82	237	63	1,953,627	338,864	10,000	1,468,236	3,975,099	1988
DC	Baptist Home for Children, 5301 Grosvenor Road, Bethesda, MD 20817	Janet H. Fishaw	55	0	35	1,539,000	.....	28,824	1,049,435	615,000	1914
FL	Florida Baptist Children's Home, 4 P.O. Box 8190, Lakeland 33802	Richard E. Phillips	129	20	91	4,000,000	766,000	350,000	3,091,000	7,755,000	1904
GA	Baptist Home for Children, Jacksonville 5* 32207 Georgia Baptist Children's Home, and Family Services, Inc., 2930 Fletcher Road, South Atlanta 30341	Jim Cole	56	4	26	1,500,000	.....	45,000	421,000	1,775,000	1926
IL	Baptist Children's Home, Inc., 7 Camm 62821 Kentucky Baptist Home for Children, 8 10801 Shelbyville Road, Madisonville 40243	L. Don Duwell Loren Talley	316 59	96 20	136 31	5,901,900 600,000	..... .....	398,756 150,000	4,900,484 900,000	 2,000,000	 1918
LA	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, P.O. Box 4190, Metairie 71211	Edna M. Taylor	110	8	102	3,757,533	219,645	86,931	2,753,519	2,345,476	1869
MS	The Baptist Children's Village, Box 11308, Jackson 39213	Wade B. East	95	9	42	6,000,000	483,250	14,000	2,086,120	10,000,000	1899
MO	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Phil N. Nunnery	248	15	75	533,000	318,437	298,973	2,263,601	4,976,200	1897
NM	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, P.O. Box 629, Berkeley 88110	Raymond R. Kenner	42	89	55	3,462,797	220,606	33,233	1,625,490	2,324,779	1886
NC	Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc., 5* P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360	Michael A. Seftis Michael C. Blackwell, President	40	0	19	1,277,385	.....	30,000	401,641	3,191,565	1919
OK	Department of Child Care of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 10 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103	400	132	282	4,617,461	1,347,640	491,162	7,080,745	11,290,767	1885	
SC	Coville Memorial Children's Home, P.O. Box 1178, Greenville 29648-1178	Louise D. Milburn	183	145	100	19,500,000	361,610	337,804	3,399,497	10,180,000	1903
TN	Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, Inc. 11 107 Franklin Road, Brentwood 37027	Wayward Prince	78	65	90	11,045,686	527,138	154,386	2,473,150	5,978,601	1891
TX	Bachman Baptist Home, 12 P.O. Box 271109, Dallas 75227	Gerald L. Shaw	145	63	92	2,940,393	1,018,241	998,940	2,742,564	7,042,468	1891
	7044 Hwy. 50 West, San Antonio 78227	R. C. Campbell Edward Williams, President	403**	427***	303	38,081,955	642,466	890,415	9,191,993	16,808,552	1879
	South Texas Children's Home, P.O. Box 1210, Beaverville 78102	A. J. Green, Jr.	87	6	31	1,335,759	584,823	.....	1,163,940	2,042,149	1944
	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Box 7, Round Rock 78680	Charles I. Wright	80	78	60	3,355,409	756,360	545,825	1,988,936	3,057,268	1950
VA	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Box 849, Salem 24153	Don L. Bratley	75	30	62	6,512,442	392,918	60,000	1,244,561	8,473,142	1890

1 Branch homes in Decatur and Mobile; group home in Gardendale and Northport; maternity home in Mobile.

2 Group home and foster-care program in Jonesboro. Four emergency receiving homes.

3A multiservice agency consisting of cottages and shelter for homeless mothers/women.

4A multiservice agency with campuses in Lakeland, Miami, and Tallahassee and a group home in Okeechobee. The agency offers counseling, foster care, adoptions, and maternity care.

5 Sponsored by three associations.

6A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses, group homes, family resource centers, counseling centers, emergency shelters, foster care, and seven homes for developmental disabilities. (Adult mental retardation facilities).

7A multiservice agency consisting of cottages, group homes, and a maternity center.

8A multiservice agency with homes at Middletown and Glendale.

9A multiservice agency in Waynesville—Clyde, Thomasville, Pembroke, and Kinston.

10A multiservice agency with homes in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Owasso, and Madill.

11 Facilities located in Chattanooga, Burnsville, Johnson City, and Memphis.

12A multiple unit agency with four homes in Dallas, Burnett, Lubbock, San Antonio, and Beaumont (includes many types of care).

*1985 data.

**This includes BBCH, Dallas; BBCH, Lubbock; BCY, Beaumont; Boys Ranch, Burnett; South Texas Center, San Antonio; and Maternity Home, San Antonio.

***This includes group foster care, foster care child, mother's aid child, maternity out-patients, adoption, emergency shelters, and counseling.

Southern Baptist Summary--1845-1986

	Membership	Stations	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WOMU Enrollment	Interdenominational Enrollment	Church Property	Missionary Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222							\$	\$	\$	4,126
1855	542,396	43,722										6,590
1860*	649,518	51,342										
1879	1,316,351	53,760										
1880	1,472,531	78,243										
1883	934,817	53,908	377,214									13,455
1884	975,153	62,424	562,105									13,513
1885	1,013,160	65,197	556,715									14,102
1886	1,071,823	90,877	326,003						4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1887	1,125,892	83,158	372,929						6,840,281	209,116	1,601,934	14,346
1888	1,165,812	73,052	448,363						9,180,634	219,282	1,676,260	14,874
1889	1,194,654	77,507	539,083						11,515,881	255,394	2,203,700	15,343
1890	1,235,908	81,806	549,127						13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1891	1,282,220	84,076	577,230						13,382,359	398,916	2,876,927	16,091
1892	1,321,540	82,478	494,845						14,703,308		3,252,716	16,654
1893	1,363,351	93,842							15,600,061		3,045,689	17,710
1894	1,431,041	105,190							17,361,794		3,218,789	17,346
1895	1,468,991	90,677	414,379						17,913,444		2,927,162	17,803
1896	1,529,191	97,557	576,711						19,551,268		2,970,429	18,143
1897	1,568,506	98,584	611,528						18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1898	1,586,709	77,243	611,612						18,681,217	667,193	2,895,080	18,922
1899	1,608,413	73,635	628,002						19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1900	1,657,996	80,465	636,944						19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	18,963
1901	1,683,039	95,610	670,569						20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1902	1,757,466	108,517	712,012						20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,653
1903	1,805,889	103,241	745,474						21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	19,911
1904	1,832,638	103,021	761,059						22,828,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,431
1905	1,899,427	105,905	776,248						23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,402
1906	1,946,848	124,911	844,040						25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	21,802
1907	2,018,080	129,152	876,682						27,917,149	1,704,130	7,108,934	20,776
1908	2,139,080	146,717	959,796						30,841,438	1,817,556	7,883,416	21,266
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,055,721						34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	21,887
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,131,981						37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	22,438
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,248,116						43,353,889	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,248
1912	2,466,296	123,471	1,288,014		60,700				46,845,037	2,522,161	10,526,406	23,676
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,329,730		76,665				48,634,360	2,631,976	10,883,082	23,982
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,491,426		117,695				53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,171
1915	2,685,552	164,235	1,705,871		159,932				56,861,492	3,038,044	13,073,940	24,338
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,760,802		153,071				58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,491
1917	2,844,301	148,699	1,764,992		175,540				61,159,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	24,602
1918	2,887,428	113,633	1,835,811						64,772,860	3,560,963	15,346,158	24,883
1919	2,961,348	123,068	1,795,208		230,540				69,974,092	4,911,100	17,852,929	24,851
1920	3,149,346	173,995	1,835,936		301,873				74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1921	3,220,383	233,571	1,926,610		322,011				97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,062	27,444
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,147,654		384,215				102,404,038	10,962,725	33,432,746	27,434
1923	3,494,189	195,864	483,166						115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,578	27,519
1924	3,574,531	209,676	495,149			148,108			127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1925*	3,649,330	224,191	546,193			269,906			141,737,127	9,863,154	37,399,615	27,517
1926**	3,616,674	193,279	531,415	28,167					165,908,278	8,255,439	39,627,009	24,541
1927**	3,673,712	197,155	498,406	38,077					195,006,216	8,141,411	39,888,829	24,774
1928**	3,705,876	183,620	480,190			440,009			206,705,944	7,843,662	39,787,237	24,274
1929	3,770,645	175,631	500,564	44,230		523,736			207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
			501,405	51,079		531,394			213,327,088	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010

1930	3,850,278	198,579	2,839,183	97,983	533,976	624,659	217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,844,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948	651,690	217,066,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,806
1932	4,066,140	226,859	3,051,469	17,568	583,842	563,830	209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,528	211,393	3,065,484	83,600	618,283	581,442	204,376,293	3,980,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	571,702	202,096,794	4,251,668	24,653,276	24,360
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	593,766	202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24,537
1936	4,482,315	191,993	3,173,356	158,153	693,186	595,852	203,469,481	4,986,885	29,188,687	24,671
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	612,075	206,666,413	5,702,190	32,265,687	24,844
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	715,402	210,466,338	6,798,429	35,265,340	24,932
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	747,845	214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,900	3,590,374	541,026	915,689	758,151	221,974,479	6,787,627	40,199,038	25,250
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	748,468	232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25,603
1942	5,567,126	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	715,433	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	719,186	248,168,495	13,455,640	61,067,085	25,790
1944	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,909	635,947	789,885	739,360	255,534,009	17,306,389	76,588,615	25,965
1945	5,865,554	256,599	3,525,310	801,218	703,332	767,521	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,458,425	26,191
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	761,907	313,053,779	27,240,704	115,226,949	26,401
1947	6,270,819	266,152	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,908	836,332	366,830,652	28,471,014	132,162,846	26,764
1948	6,489,721	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	856,332	450,489,517	30,608,598	155,574,504	26,822
1949	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,590	1,443,072	1,235,438	943,135	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,337,307	27,285
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,033,479	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,496	375,325	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,087,427	761,510,838	37,264,172	222,638,109	28,289
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	1,143,993	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28,865
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,370	1,849,544	1,188,080	1,020,604,214	48,427,760	278,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	369,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	1,302,060	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	305,573,654	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	1,245,358	1,323,453,534	58,160,247	334,836,283	30,377
1956	8,708,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	1,267,890	1,491,385,336	64,934,516	372,136,675	30,834
1957	8,966,295	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	1,324,299	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,550,347	31,297
1958	9,208,798	407,882	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	1,395,574	1,825,474,318	74,750,699	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	1,456,192	2,008,254,164	77,753,190	453,338,720	31,906
1960	9,731,591	388,468	7,382,890	3,004,730	2,664,730	1,484,589	2,204,351,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,724,265	1,486,634	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32,598
1962	10,183,052	381,510	7,670,455	3,176,869	2,747,581	1,488,352	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	540,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,810,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	1,512,840	2,751,429,716	96,077,129	556,042,694	33,126
1964	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,238	2,722,029	1,509,484	2,954,380,965	100,164,740	591,587,981	33,388
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,859,638	3,394,953	2,810,187	1,469,739	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	33,797
1966	10,949,493	360,956	7,803,985	3,380,924	2,852,073	1,459,828	3,273,868,971	115,197,437	669,779,972	33,949
1967	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,326	2,814,165	1,444,428	3,496,020,717	120,454,869	711,775,365	34,147
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	2,855,497	1,407,673	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,062	34,299
1969	11,489,813	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	2,843,595	1,291,221	3,900,472,691	133,224,335	809,608,812	34,335
1970	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,228,217	1,199,813	4,127,738,253	138,900,883	857,098,689	34,360
1971	11,826,463	409,659	7,141,453	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,088,980	4,307,682,773	140,546,250	935,044,620	34,441
1972	12,067,284	445,725	7,177,651	3,240,514	2,044,445	1,173,004	4,601,622,835	147,772,889	1,023,146,829	34,534
1973	12,297,346	413,990	7,182,550	3,239,873	2,045,640	1,102,432	5,022,607,547	193,549,922	1,136,238,734	34,665
1974	12,515,842	410,482	7,190,829	3,354,681	2,004,986	1,115,149	5,614,906,403	215,389,030	1,258,557,004	34,734
1975	12,735,863	421,808	7,281,532	3,491,376	2,086,177	1,133,587	6,221,128,761	237,617,406	1,387,339,703	34,902
1976	12,922,605	384,486	7,458,375	3,275,013	2,050,406	1,138,034	6,857,558,829	262,373,823	1,545,977,274	35,073
1977	13,083,199	345,690	7,430,531	3,193,877	1,778,179	1,118,085	7,608,102,513	289,372,474	1,691,206,562	35,255
1978	13,196,979	336,050	7,338,046	3,179,015	1,775,701	1,094,966	8,455,626,539	316,919,377	1,869,701,706	35,404
1979	13,379,073	368,738	7,317,960	3,197,517	1,752,026	1,086,785	9,609,575,477	356,207,790	2,085,955,800	35,605
1980	13,606,808	429,742	7,433,405	3,338,824	1,795,619	1,000,043	10,768,305,191	401,499,506	2,315,149,038	35,831
1981	13,789,580	405,606	7,528,400	3,328,086	1,814,170	1,590,992	12,100,841,870	441,400,157	2,583,982,280	36,079
1982	13,996,252	411,554	7,678,604	3,276,977	1,949,348	1,634,774	13,187,085,015	486,330,086	2,919,907,245	36,302
1983	14,185,454	394,606	7,815,443	3,244,355	1,987,390	1,175,354	14,514,045,215	529,283,289	3,165,237,965	36,531
1984	14,345,657	372,028	7,857,337	3,249,777	1,972,907	1,169,630	15,609,173	568,059,173	3,437,112,245	36,740
1985	14,496,403	351,071	7,960,796	3,304,463	1,968,038	1,165,240	16,079,145,240	610,668,080	3,638,340,885	36,979
1986	14,618,567	363,124	7,943,973	3,279,754	1,954,345	1,180,967	17,999,436,935	635,377,346	3,844,289,480	37,116

*No data available for 1961-71.

**Data dropped from list

†Figures include statistics from the church as well as colleges and/or hospitals &Wes

‡Non-reporting churches are included. Non-reporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years

§The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook

¶New part of the 1984 Uniform Church Letter

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1986

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in McLean, Virginia, April 1987)

In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current available.

Africa	Churches	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	60	20,420
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	37	26,437
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	13	8,000
Cameroun—Cameroun Baptist Convention	486	35,654
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	163	41,000
Central African Republic—Fraternal Union of Baptist Churches	2	6,000
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	52	4,011
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	98	9,563
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	700	35,000
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	139	42,250
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi, Inc.	644	45,780
Baptist Convention in Malawi	264	20,000
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	500
Nigeria—Mambilla Baptist Convention in Nigeria	143	11,764
Nigerian Baptist Convention	1,394	434,788
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	25	22,494
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	23	2,080
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	580	58,149
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	458	32,442
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	45	3,500
Trinidad	154	5,427
Uganda—Baptist Union of Uganda	185	11,887
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	27	22,394
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	420	206,389
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	236	161,011
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	190	14,580
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	135	19,000
Baptist Union of Zimbabwe	19	1,273
Total for Africa	6,889	1,301,783
Asia		
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Fellowship	49	2,267
Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	194	9,800
Garo Baptist Union, Bangladesh	129	9,091
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	2,917	398,005
Hong Kong—Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	50	32,046
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	230	35,089
The Baptist Union of India		
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	68	6,057
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	198	47,000
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,627	400,444
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	60,000
Karnataka Baptist Convention	58	5,800
North Bank Baptist Christian Association	348	20,000
Samavesam of Telugu Baptist Churches	673	288,430
Indonesia—Convention of Indonesian Baptist Churches	60	4,070
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	95	65,000
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	191	26,493
Japan Baptist Union	54	4,271
Korea—Korea Baptist Convention	913	132,000
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	44	4,546

	Churches	Church Members
Philippines—Okinawa Baptist Convention	19	2,387
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	79	5,763
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	576	64,058
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	86	5,000
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	189	15,876
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	889	52,166
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	18	3,867
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	20	2,284
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	84	906
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	135	12,374
Total for Asia	12,463	1,718,110
Central America and Caribbean Islands		
Antigua—Antigua Baptist Association	3	500
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention	211	55,000
Barbados—Barbados Baptist Convention	4	421
Bermuda—Bermuda Baptist Fellowship	3	256
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	34	2,420
Cuba—Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	115	5,703
Baptist Convention of Western Cuba	105	6,545
Dominican Republic—Dominican Baptist Convention	14	801
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	55	6,975
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	90	10,494
Haiti—Haitian Baptist Convention	88	42,738
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	40	2,269
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	276	41,101
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	64	6,720
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	66	717
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	21	3,200
Total for Central America and Caribbean Islands	1,188	188,880
Europe		
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	12	727
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	730
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	10	670
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia	28	3,984
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	44	6,236
Europe—European Baptist Convention (English language)	44	3,737
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish speaking)	10	828
Baptist Union of Finland (Swedish speaking)	21	1,731
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	36	3,985
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	218	20,475
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany (FRG)	375	68,770
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	200	12,720
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	4,450
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	80	12,346
Norway—Baptist Union of Norway	66	6,293
Poland—Polish Baptist Union	60	2,980
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	56	3,400
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	662	160,000
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	61	6,500
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	380	20,898
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	1,370

	Churches	Church Members
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists	5,010	550,000
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland	2,070	166,688
Baptist Union of Scotland	165	14,855
Baptist Union of Wales	593	31,472
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	62	3,664
Totals for Europe	10,370	1,109,508
Middle East		
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	8	475
Jordan—Jordan Baptist Convention	8	387
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	13	525
Totals for Middle East	28	1,387
North America		
Canada—Baptist Federation of Canada	1,129	131,044
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	445	42,099
United States of America		
American Baptist Churches in the USA	5,798	1,575,506
Baptist General Conference	753	132,546
General Association of General Baptists	1,192	86,571
Loft Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA*		
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	3,500,000
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.	30,000	6,800,200
North American Baptist Conference	372	60,289
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1,000	425,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, USA and Canada	70	5,119
Southern Baptist Convention	37,116	14,618,567
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	481
Totals for North America	80,283	27,377,422
Oceania		
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia, Inc.	721	57,715
New Zealand—Australasian Conferences of Seventh Day Baptists	5	123
The Baptist Union of New Zealand	179	22,571
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea, Inc.	321	35,000
Totals for Oceania	1,226	115,408
South America		
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	364	32,000
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	20	1,325
Baptist Union of Bolivia	90	10,500
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	3,060	578,440
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	188	16,882
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	88	12,500
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	72	4,850
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	10	1,026
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	41	4,125
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	72	5,500
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	45	2,500
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	121	7,270
Totals for South America	4,171	678,918
GRAND TOTALS (136 bodies in 94 nations and dependencies)	128,430	32,483,408

*It is believed that all the churches of this body are also members of other BWA affiliates and are counted there.

Source: Baptist World Alliance.

**Percent Change in Inclusive Membership for Selected Denominations
in United States 1983-1984**



<u>Denomination</u>	<u>1983 Inclusive Membership</u>	<u>1984 Inclusive Membership</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>
Southern Baptist Convention	14,178,051	14,341,822	1.16
The United Methodist Church	9,332,712	9,266,853	-.71
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	3,122,213	3,092,151	-.96
Lutheran Church in America	2,925,008	2,910,281	-.50
The Episcopal Church	2,794,690	2,775,424	-.69
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	2,630,947	2,628,133	-.11
The American Lutheran Church	2,343,412	2,339,946	-.15

Source: *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches*, 1986, pp. 252-53.

Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in the United States—1985

Religious Body	Benevolences as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report		
		Total Benevolences	Con- gregational Expenses	Total Contributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.*	14.73%	\$ 29.64	\$171.55	\$ 201.19
The American Lutheran Church	16.89	49.75	244.83	294.58
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod)	22.11	104.84	369.40	474.24
Baptist General Conference*	16.37	18.14	503.30	721.44
Baptist Missionary Association of America	16.89	36.34	178.76	215.10
Brethren in Christ Church	25.51	197.61	576.96	774.57
Christian and Missionary Alliance	18.14	183.03	826.18	1,009.21
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	13.01	55.13	368.63	423.76
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	14.39	82.49	490.74	573.23
Church of God General Conference (Oregon, Illinois)	19.34	127.30	530.87	658.17
Church of the Brethren	28.88	103.71	255.42	359.13
Church of the Lutheran Confession	15.68	60.57	325.65	386.22
Church of the Nazarene	13.62	80.86	512.99	593.85
Churches of God, General Conference	19.15	81.69	344.96	426.65
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	22.22	117.04	409.77	526.81
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	12.42	35.48	250.17	285.65
The Episcopal Church	16.30	90.37	464.11	554.48
Evangelical Congregational Church	22.43	68.31	236.29	304.60
Evangelical Covenant Church	20.17	162.40	642.62	805.02
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	14.35	52.73	314.80	367.53
Evangelical Methodist Church	33.21	277.48	558.10	835.58
Evangelical Methodist Church of North America	15.04	148.15	837.46	985.71
Friends United Meeting	19.29	61.72	258.17	319.89
General Association of General Baptists	8.33	23.04	253.51	276.55
Grace Brethren Churches, Fellowship of	26.07	212.40	602.19	814.59
The Latvian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	12.27	22.15	158.31	180.46
Lutheran Church in America	16.11	47.91	249.46	297.37
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	15.66	53.05	285.72	338.77
Mennonite Church	42.94	280.73	373.11	653.84
Mennonite Church in America, Northern Province	11.86	47.97	356.57	404.54
North American Baptist Conference	22.17	134.54	472.35	606.89
The Orthodox Presbyterian Church	21.01	174.53	656.28	830.81
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	16.08	76.17	397.53	473.70
Reformed Church in America	17.69	106.18	493.94	600.12
Reformed Church in the United States	16.91	90.78	446.16	536.94
Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America	64.11	633.29	354.57	987.86
Seventh-day Adventists	69.07	531.39	238.00	769.39
Southern Baptist Convention	15.71	42.13	226.03	268.16
United Church of Christ	13.23	37.10	243.23	280.33
The United Methodist Church*	23.08	55.08	183.55	238.63
The Wesleyan Church	14.75	117.13	696.94	794.07
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	18.56	70.95	311.27	382.22

*1984 figures.

*1985 figures.

SOURCE: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1987.

Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the United States¹

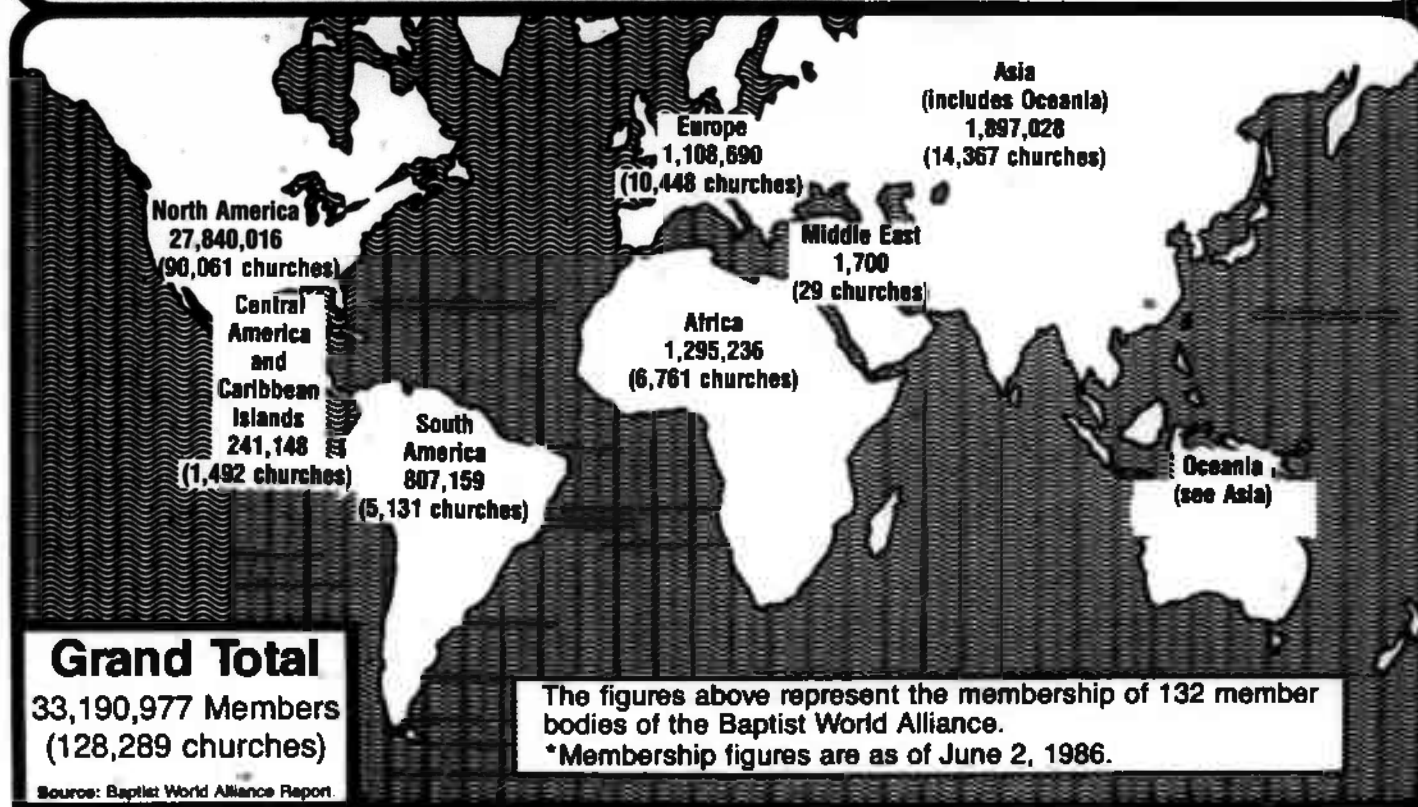
Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment ²
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	6,200	2,210,000	.....
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1984	6,057	1,202,229	.....
American Baptist Association	1983	1,641	225,000	.....
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1985	5,814	1,559,683	395,381
American Lutheran Church, The	1985	4,940	2,332,316	578,305
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1985	120	280,000	.....
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1984	27	225,000	.....
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the	1979	66	450,000	.....
Assemblies of God	1985	10,761	2,082,878	1,442,640
Baptist Bible Fellowship, International	1986	3,449	1,405,900	750,000
Baptist General Conference	1986	753	132,546	78,668
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1985	1,367	227,720	99,379
Christian and Missionary Alliance, The	1985	1,646	227,846	168,220
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1985	4,214	1,116,326	340,534
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1985	5,487	1,051,469	.....
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	1983	2,340	718,922	.....
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1985	650	219,988	55,594
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	1985	2,291	185,593	203,437
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	1984	5,346	505,775	.....
Church of God in Christ, The	1982	9,982	3,709,661	.....
Church of God in Christ, International, The	1982	300	200,000	.....
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, The	1985	8,396	3,860,000	3,587,000
Church of the Nazarene	1985	1,045	159,184	60,754
Churches of Christ	1985	4,989	522,082	815,131
Community Churches, International Council of	1985	13,150	1,604,000	.....
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1986	350	200,000	.....
Episcopal Church, The	1982	1,140	225,000	.....
Free Will Baptists	1985	2,548	2,739,422	551,092
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1981	1,571	300,839	163,533
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1977	535	1,950,000	.....
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	1985	1,185	177,787	64,201
Jehovah's Witnesses	1985	8,220	730,441	.....
Jews	1985	3,416	5,834,635	.....
Liberty Baptist Fellowship	1983	267	130,000	.....
Lutheran Church in America	1985	5,817	2,898,202	650,930
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, The	1985	5,876	2,638,164	653,557
National Baptist Convention of America	1956	11,398	2,668,799	.....
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1958	26,000	5,500,000	.....
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	1975	606	250,000	.....
Orthodox Church in America	1978	440	1,000,000	.....
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1980	162	282,411	.....
Presbyterian Church in America	1985	876	177,917	84,663
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	1985	11,554	3,048,235	1,123,507
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1967	655	521,692	.....
Reformed Church in America	1985	926	342,275	101,423
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints	1985	1,101	192,082	.....
Roman Catholic Church, The	1985	24,251	52,654,908	7,364,889
Salvation Army, The	1985	1,088	427,825	109,055
Seventh-day Adventists	1985	4,009	651,954	473,271
Southern Baptist Convention	1985	36,898	14,477,364	7,950,213
Unitarian-Universalist Association	1985	948	171,838	37,850
United Church of Christ	1985	6,408	1,683,777	450,734
United Methodist Church, The	1984	37,990	9,266,853	.....
United Pentecostal Church, International	1985	3,408	500,000	.....
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1985	1,179	415,389	48,818
Totals		309,129	138,689,765	28,402,749
Plus Totals of 162 Smaller Bodies		36,832	4,236,598	1,257,503
Grand Totals		345,961	142,926,363	29,660,252

¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.

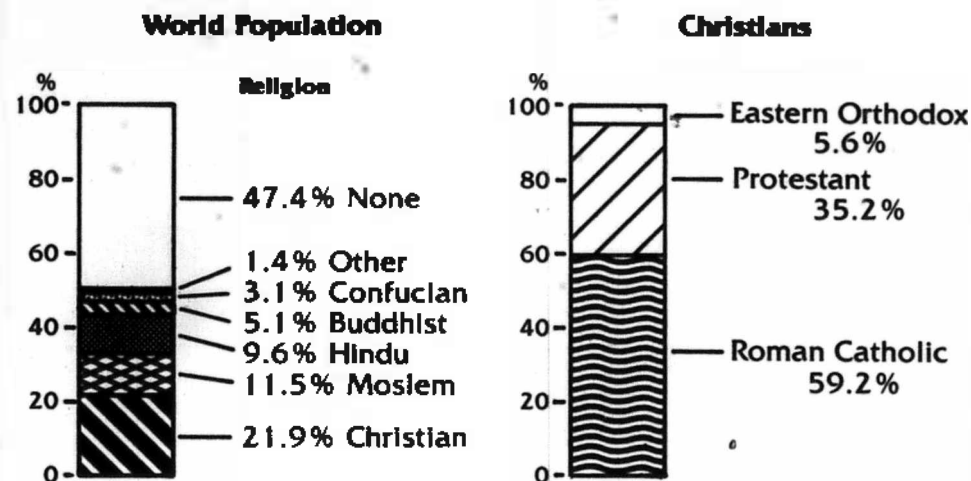
²Data only for 1985 and 1986.

SOURCE: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1987.

Distribution of Baptist World Alliance Membership*



Distribution of World Population by Major Religion and Distribution of Christians—1986



Source: *Britannica Book of the Year, 1986.*

Estimated Membership of the Principal Religions of the World

Religion	North America ¹	South America	Europe ²	Asia ³	Africa	Oceania ⁴	World
Total Christian	262,870,400	195,431,000	329,380,000	106,230,000	149,200,200	18,600,000	1,061,711,600
Roman Catholic	143,850,000	185,100,200	177,140,200	58,100,200	57,700,000	5,100,200	628,990,900
Eastern Orthodox	5,320,400	330,400	43,430,300	2,800,000	6,700,200 ⁵	370,000	58,951,100
Protestant ⁶	113,700,000	10,000,400	108,809,500	45,329,800	82,800,100 ⁷	13,129,800	373,769,600
Jewish	7,630,000	720,200	3,800,100	4,480,200	227,500	74,000	16,932,000
Muslim ⁸	1,820,300	390,100	20,400,000	381,700,800	150,300,700	89,000	584,700,200
Zoroastrian	2,700	2,600	14,000	230,000	1,500	—	250,800
Shinto ⁹	48,000	—	—	32,000,000	—	—	32,048,000
Taoist	30,000	11,000	12,000	20,000,000	—	3,000	20,056,000
Confucian	100,000	56,000	410,000	150,400,000	—	18,000	150,964,000
Buddhist ¹⁰	350,200	248,000	210,000	246,740,300	19,000	24,000	247,887,500
Hindu ¹¹	380,000	615,200	390,000	461,300,000	800,000	325,000	463,815,200
Totals	273,231,600	197,474,100	354,616,100	1,403,081,300	300,544,200	19,138,000	2,548,085,200
Population ¹²	400,802,000	268,825,000	775,310,000	2,819,081,000	553,210,000	24,820,000	4,842,048,000

¹Includes Central America and the West Indies.

²Includes the U.S.S.R. and other countries with established Marxist ideology where continuing religious adherence is difficult to estimate.

³Includes areas in which persons have traditionally enrolled in several religions, as well as China with a Marxist establishment.

⁴Includes Australia and New Zealand as well as islands of the South Pacific.

⁵Includes Coptic Christians, of restricted status in Egypt and precariously situated under the Marxist junta in Ethiopia.

⁶Protestant statistics vary widely in style of reckoning affiliation.

⁷Includes a great proliferation of new churches, sects, and cults among African Christians.

⁸The chief base of Islam is still ethnic, although missionary work is now carried on in Europe and America. In countries where Islam is established, minority religions are frequently persecuted and accurate statistics are rare.

⁹A Japanese ethnic religion. Shinto declined rapidly after the Japanese emperor surrendered his claim to divinity (1947); a revival of cultic emphasis in recent years has had chiefly literary significance. Shinto does not survive well outside Japan.

¹⁰Buddhism has produced several renewal movements in the last century that have gained adherents in Europe and America. Although persecuted in Tibet and sometimes elsewhere in Asia, it has shown greater staying power than other religions of the East. It also transplants better.

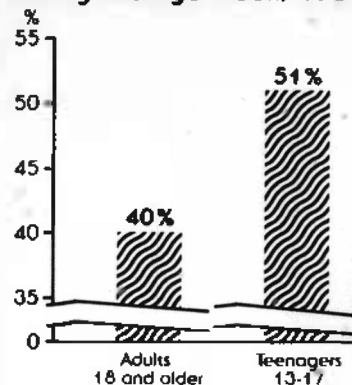
¹¹Hinduism's strength in India has been enhanced by its connection with the national movement, a phenomenon also observable in the world of Islam. Modern Hinduism has developed several renewal movements that have won some adherents in areas outside traditional Hindu territory.

¹²United Nations Department of International Economic and Social Affairs; data refer to midyear 1985.

(FRANKLIN H. LITTELL)

Reprinted with permission from the 1986 *Britannica Book of the Year*, copyright 1986, Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc., Chicago, Illinois.

Percent of United States Teenagers and Adults Attending Church/Synagogue During Average Week, 1984



In 1984, the rate of churchgoing among teenagers, 51% was higher than the average for adults, 40%. Among teenagers, churchgoing was highest among younger teens, girls, southerners, Catholics, and those whose academic standing is above average.

Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1986, p. 281.

Directory of Christian Groups in United States

I. Cooperative Agencies

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115; Phillip R. Cousin, pres.; Arie Brouwer, gen. sec.; James A. Hamilton, assoc. gen. sec.; J. Martin Bailey, assoc. gen. sec.; Eileen Lindner, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Church and Society: Kanyon Burke, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Education and Ministry: Arthur Q. Van Eck, inform. assoc. gen. sec.

Program Committee, Education for Christian Life and Ministry: Arthur Q. Van Eck, assoc. dir.

Program Committee, Education in the Society: Robert Parronzo, assoc.

Program Committee, Professional Church Leadership: James W. Gunn, assoc.

Division of Overseas Ministries: James A. Cogswell, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Church World Service: J. Richard Butler, assoc. gen. sec.

Communication Committee: William F. Fow, assoc. gen. sec.

Commission on Faith and Order: Jeffrey Gros, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Regional and Local Ecclesies: Kathleen S. Hurty, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Stewardship: _____, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Justice and Liberation: Lois Daunway, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Research and Evaluation: Peggy Ann Lew Shriver, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Finance and Services: Ruth M. Woodcock, assoc. gen. sec.

Department of Financial Management: Leo Lamb, control.

Department of Business Services: Dorothy L. Weeks, assoc. dir.

Department of Publication Services: Terrence S. Taylor, assoc. dir.

Office of Personnel: Emilio F. Carrillo, Jr., asst. gen. sec.

N. Major Denominational Groups

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Offices: P.O. Box 851, Valley Forge, PA 19482-0851; Robert C. Campbell, general secretary; Walter B. Pulliam, president.

The American Lutheran Church: National Office, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, MN 55415; David W. Preus, general president (presiding bishop).

Assembly of God: Headquarters, 1445 Boonville Avenue, Springfield, MO 65802; G. Raymond Carlson, gen. superintendant.

Baptist Missionary Association of America: Headquarters, 721 Main Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Ronald Morgan, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, IN 46206; John O. Humbert, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Center, Boston, MA 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Jenks, Hal M. Friesen, Michael B. Thorneke, John L. Salovey, President; Jean Wieda, treasurer; Donald C. Bowlesock, clerk; Virginia S. Harris.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Paul A. Tanner, executive secretary of the executive council; Edward F. Fogg, associate executive secretary; Keith Hultanklock, director of church service; David Lawson, director of world service, P.O. Box 2420, Anderson 46018.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): Raymond E. Crowley, general overseer; Keith at 25th Street, NW, P.O. Box 2430, Cleveland 37320-2430.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150; Ezra Taft Benson, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Christianized Presbyterianism: Headquarters, 1978 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104; Roy E. Blakeburn, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, NY 10017; Edmond L. Browning, presiding bishop.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th St., New York, NY 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America. President of the Synod of Bishops.

Hebrew Congregations

Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada: 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10021; Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler, president.

United Synagogue of America, The Federation of Conservative Synagogues: Franklin D. Krautzwil, president; Rabbi Benjamin Kravitz, executive vice-president; 155 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America: 45 West 36th Street, New York, NY 10018; Sidney Kirsvald, president; Rabbi Pincus Stolper, executive vice-president.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016; James R. Crumley, Jr., bishop; Reuben T. Swenson, secretary.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, MO 63122; Ralph A. Bohmann, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists, Inc.: (Mailing: P.O. Box 1088) 1134 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, TN 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 915 Spain Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802; T. J. Jamison, president.

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.): Headquarters, Atlanta and New York. Stated Clerk James E. Andrews, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., NE, Atlanta, GA 30365 and 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference: 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20005; Archbishop John L. May, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 799 Bloomfield Avenue, Verona, NJ 07044; Commissioner Andrew S. Miller, national commander; Colonel Harold E. Shoults, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20012; Neal C. Wilson, president.

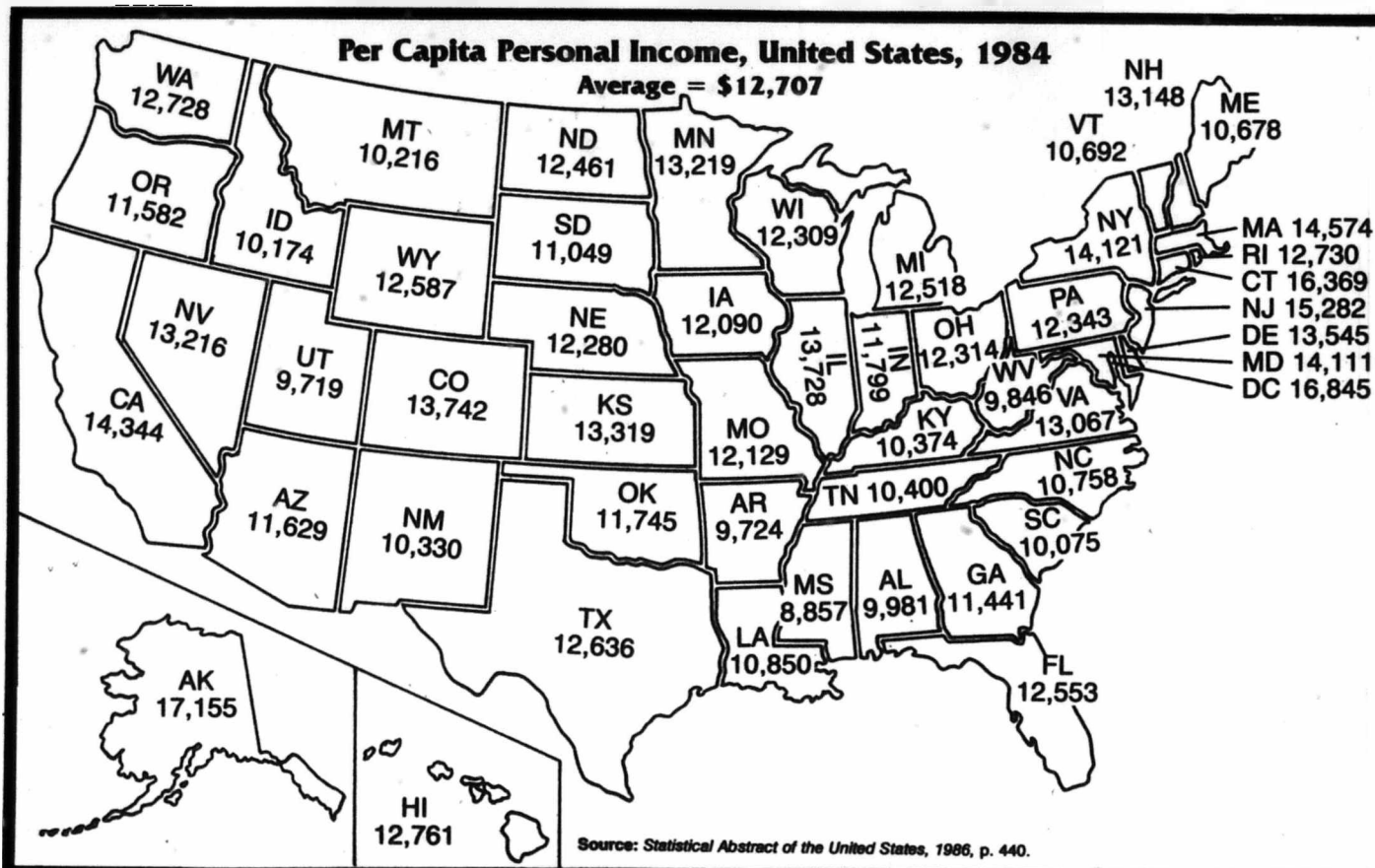
Southern Baptist Convention: 901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203-3697; Harold C. Bennett, president and treasurer of Executive Committee; Martin B. Bradley, recording secretary of the Convention.

United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016; Avery D. Root, president; Carol Joyce Brun, secretary; Charles H. Lockwood, director of finance and treasury.

United American Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1011 University Street, Winston, NC 28501; J. E. Reddick, general bishop; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Fayetteville, NC 28201.

The United Methodist Church: C. Faith Richardson, Secretary of the General Conference, 168 Mt. Vernon Street, New Haven, MA 02160.

Section III Facts of Interest

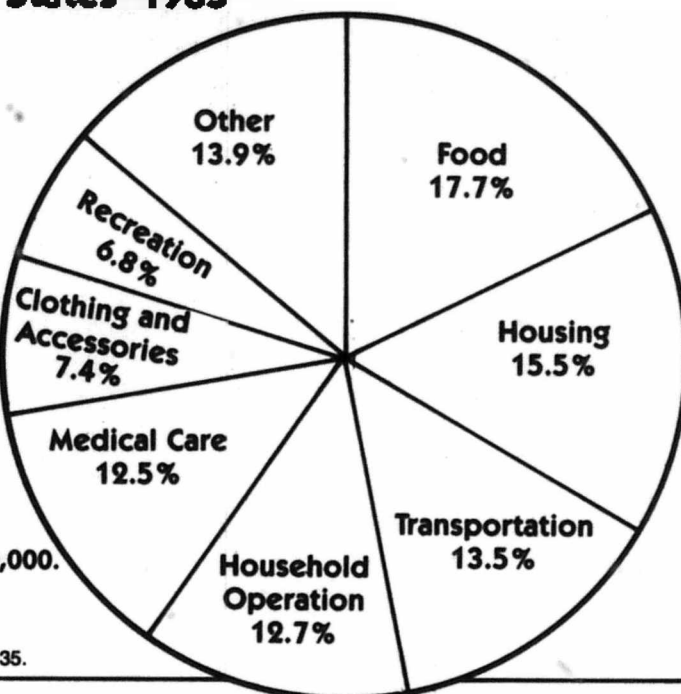


Personal Consumption Expenditures for the United States—1985

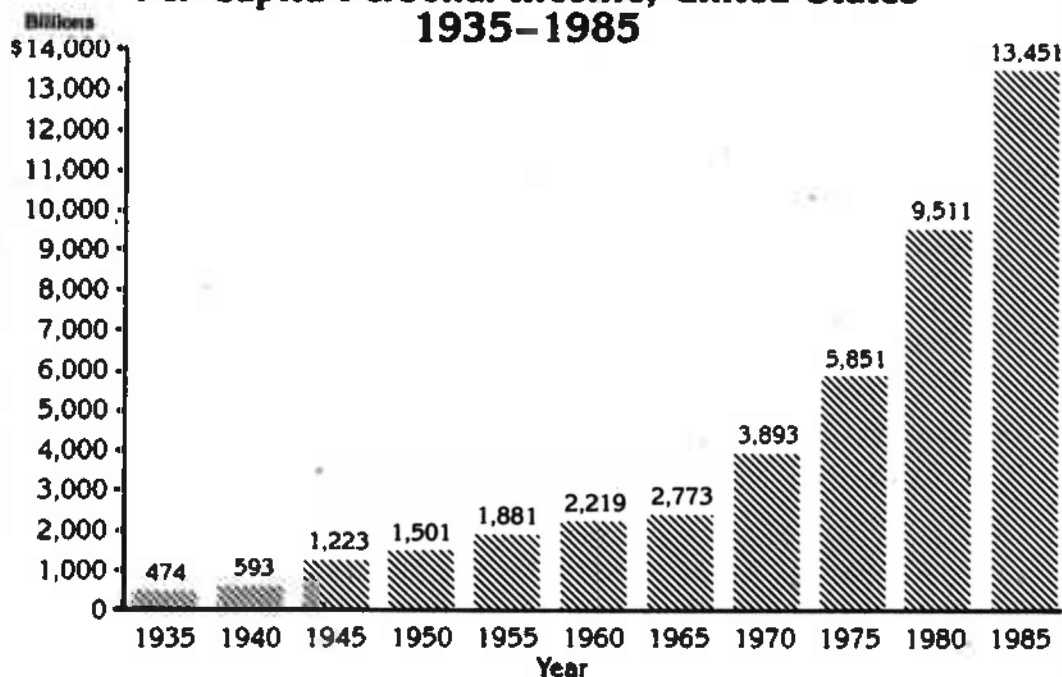


In 1985, personal consumption expenditures amounted to \$2,600,500,000,000. This represents a 7.1% increase over 1984.

Source: *The World Almanac*, 1987, p. 135.

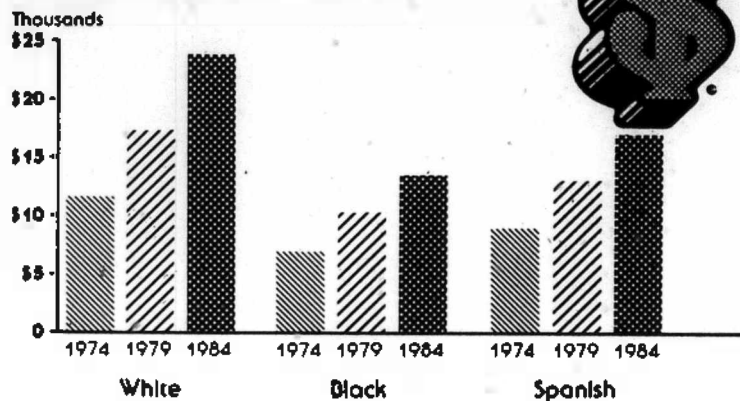


Per Capita Personal Income, United States 1935–1985



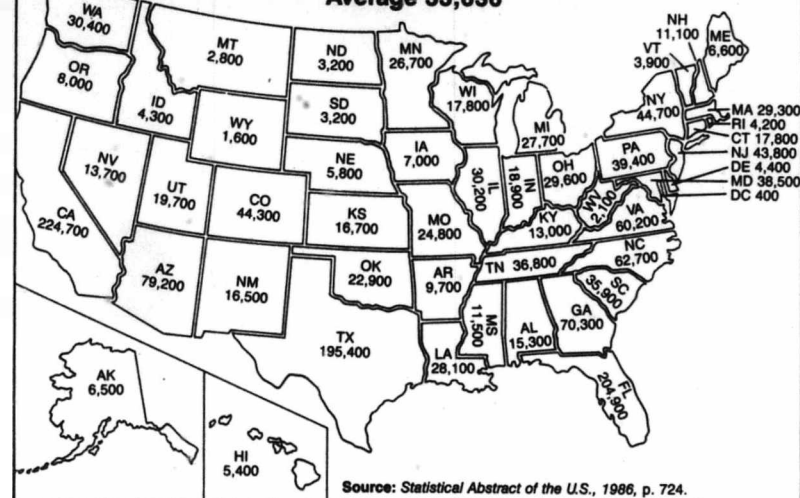
Source: *The 1987 Information Please Almanac*, p. 52.

Median Income of Households in Constant 1984 Dollars by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder, 1974 TO 1984



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 446.

New Privately Owned Housing Starts by State: 1984 Average 33,636



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 724.

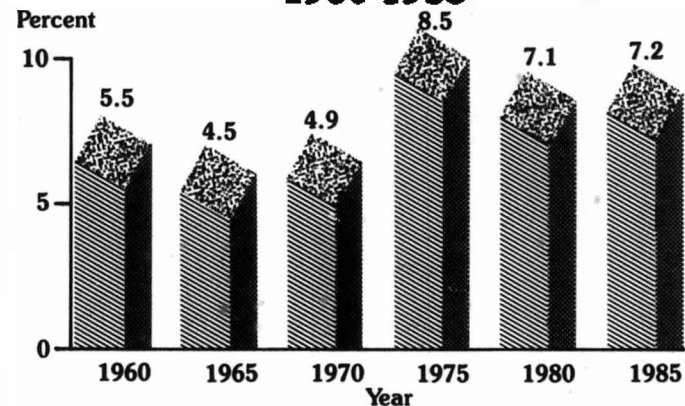
Average Consumer Price Indexes for All Urban Consumers, United States, 1984-1985 1967 = 100

	1984	1985
Food, drink.....	295.1	302.0
Housing.....	336.5	349.9
Apparel, upkeep.....	200.2	206.0
Transportation.....	311.7	319.9
Medical care.....	379.5	403.1
Entertainment.....	255.1	265.0
All items.....	311.1	322.2

The index measures price changes from a reference date (1967) which equals 100.0. An increase of 219.9% in transportation, for example, is shown as 319.9. This change can also be expressed in dollars—\$1.00 in 1967, \$3.19 in 1985.

Source: The World Almanac, 1987, p. 72.

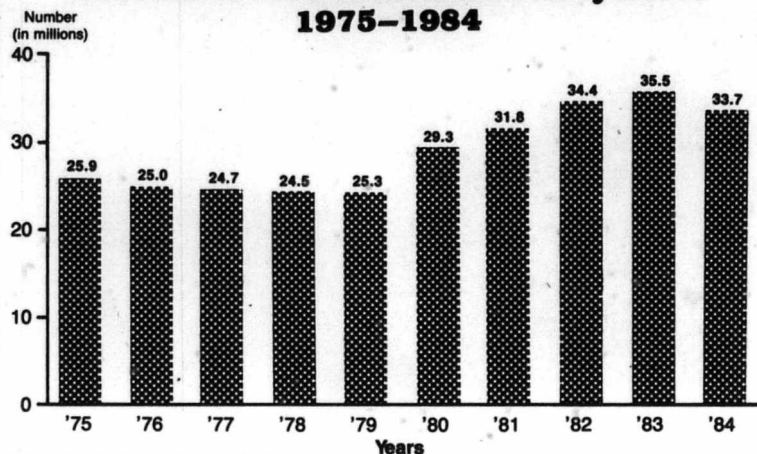
United States Unemployment Rates * 1960-1985



* Percent of population age 16 and over.

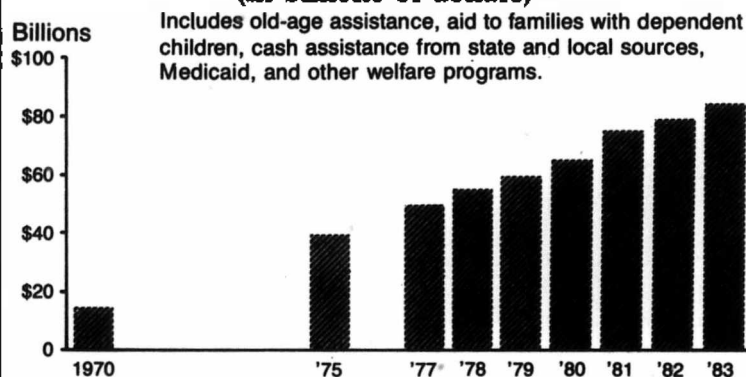
Source: The World Almanac, 1987, p. 129.

The Poor in the United States Percent of Persons Below Poverty Level 1975-1984



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 457.

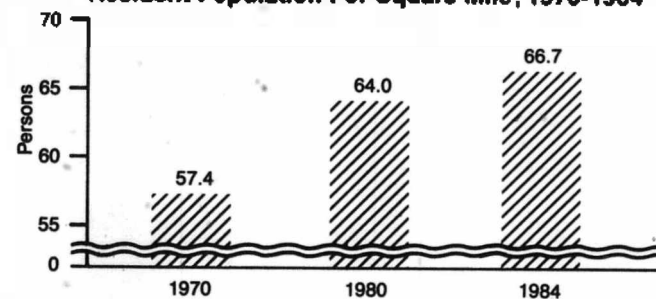
Public Welfare Expenditures, All Governments, 1970-1983 (in billions of dollars)



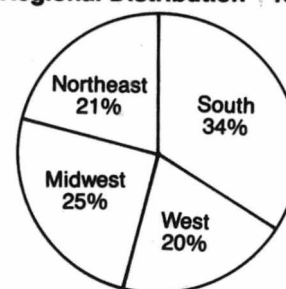
Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 263.

United States Population Characteristics

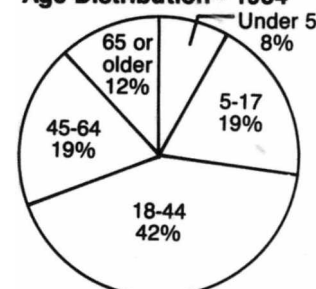
Resident Population Per Square Mile, 1970-1984



Regional Distribution - 1984



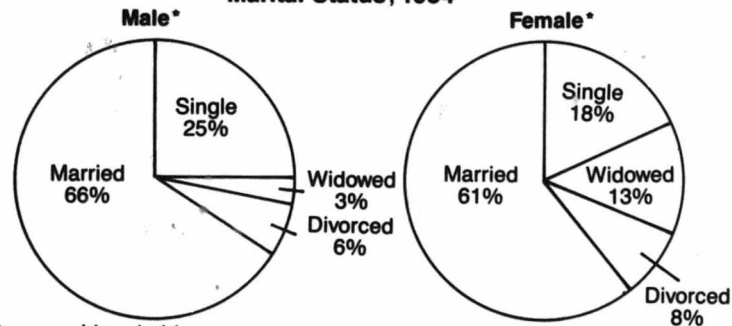
Age Distribution - 1984



Metropolitan - Nonmetropolitan Distribution, 1970-1984

	1970	1980	1984
Metropolitan	76.6%	76.0%	76.1%
Nonmetropolitan	23.4%	24.0%	23.9%

Marital Status, 1984



*18 years old and older.

Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, "Statistics in Brief Supplement"

Family Characteristics, United States 1984

Sex of Householder

Male	78.9%
Female	21.1%

Region of Householder

Northeast	21.5%
Midwest	25.1%
South	33.7%
Central	19.9%

Race of Householder

White	89.5%
Black	9.8%
Other	0.7%

Size of Household

One person	23.4%
Two persons	31.5%
Three persons	17.7%
Four persons	15.9%
Five persons	7.1%
Six persons	2.8%
Seven or more	1.6%

Age of Householder

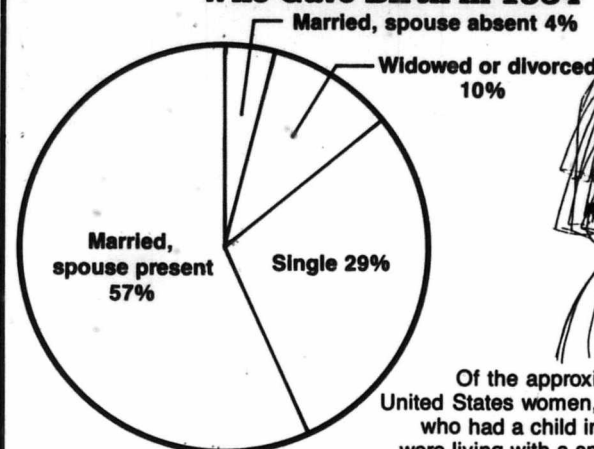
14-24 years	6.8%
25-34 years	18.5%
35-44 years	18.6%
45-54 years	19.5%
55-64 years	17.1%
65 years and over	19.5%

Marital Status of Householder

Married, spouse present	55.0%
Married, spouse absent	4.5%
Separated	3.6%
Widowed	13.4%
Divorced	11.0%
Single	12.8%

Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, pp. 40-41.

Marital Status of United States Women Who Gave Birth in 1984



Of the approximately 50 million United States women, 18-44 years old, who had a child in 1984, 29 million were living with a spouse at the time.

Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 61.

Women in the Labor Force and the Presence of Children—1986

Children under 3 years old
9.2%

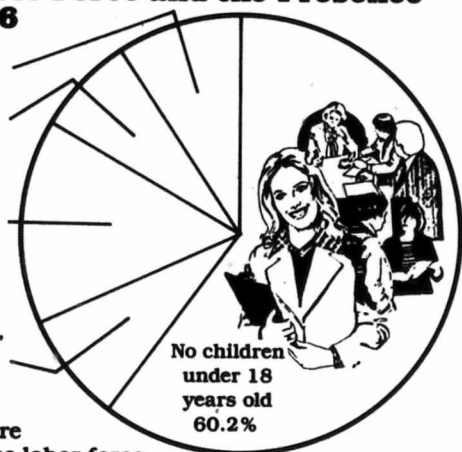
Children 3 to 5 years old,
none younger
7.3%

Children 6 to 13 years old,
none younger
15.2%

Children 14 to 17 years old,
none younger
8.1%

In March 1986 there were
51,732,000 women in the labor force.

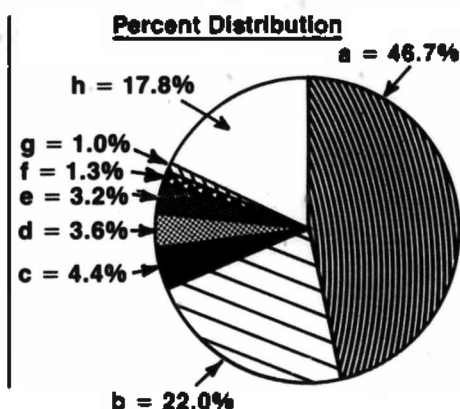
Source: The World Almanac, 1987, p. 128.



Death Rates for Selected Causes, United States, 1985

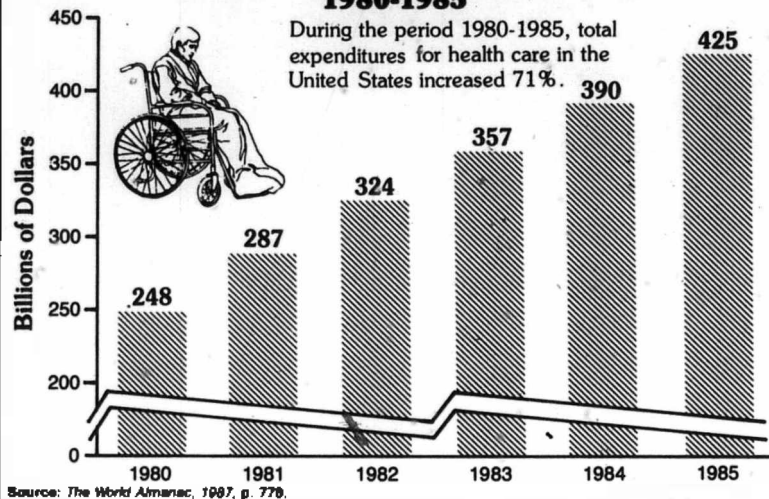
Percent Distribution and Rate Per 100,000 Population

Causes	Rate
a. Major Cardiovascular Diseases	408.4
b. Malignancies	192.6
c. Accidents	38.5
d. Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases	31.3
e. Influenza and Pneumonia	27.8
f. Suicide	11.6
g. Homicides	8.2
h. All other	155.6



Source: The World Almanac, 1987, p. 771.

Total U.S. Health Care Expenditures 1980-1985



Projections of the United States Elderly* Population by Sex: 1985-2000

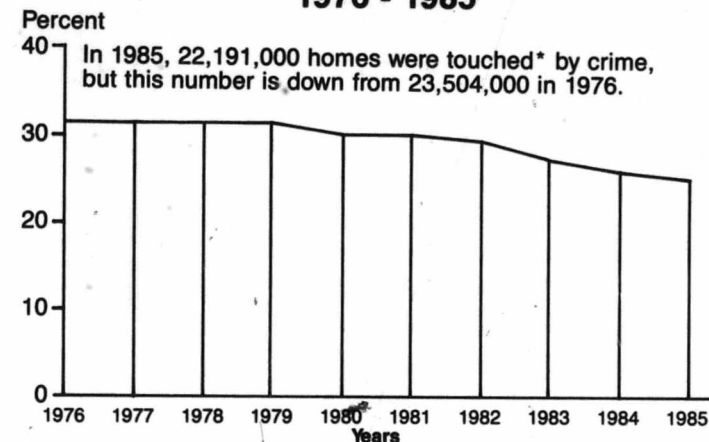


	Lowest Series			Middle Series			Highest Series		
Sex	1985	1990	2000	1985	1990	2000	1985	1990	2000
Male	11,430	12,497	13,172	11,473	12,652	13,734	11,497	12,790	14,313
Female	17,132	18,889	20,369	17,200	19,147	21,302	17,241	19,379	22,309

*Elderly are classified as persons 65 years of age or older.

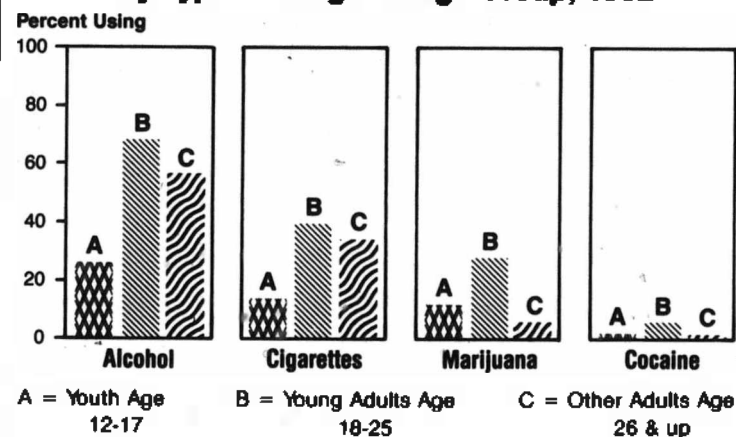
Source: World Almanac, 1987, p. 219

Percent of Households Touched* by Crime, 1976 - 1985



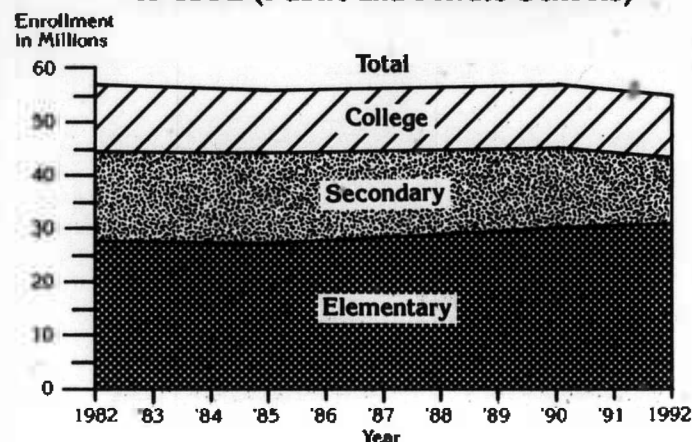
*Victims of rape, robbery, assault, burglary, etc.
Source: The World Almanac, 1987, p. 785.

Percent of U.S. Population Using Drugs, by Type of Drug and Age Group, 1982



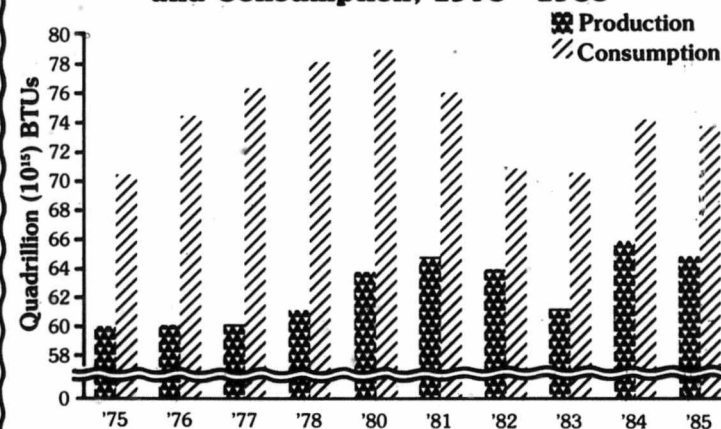
Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 118

School Enrollment, 1982, with Projections to 1992 (Public and Private Schools)



Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1986, p. 126.

United States Total Energy Production and Consumption, 1975 - 1985



Source: World Almanac, 1987, p. 143.

Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

Southern Baptist Convention

Adrian R. Rogers, President, Memphis, Tennessee
 1987 session: June 16-18, St. Louis, Missouri
 1988 session: June 14-16, San Antonio, Texas
 1989 session: June 13-15, Las Vegas, Nevada
 1990 session: June 12-14, New Orleans, Louisiana
 1991 session: June 4-6, Atlanta, Georgia
 1992 session: June 9-11, Indianapolis, Indiana

SBC Executive Committee:

901 Commerce Street; Nashville, Tennessee 37203
 Harold C. Bennett, President and Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2355.

General Boards

Annuity Board: P.O. Box 2190, Dallas, Texas 75221-2190; 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201; Harold H. Morgan, President; Tel. (214) 720-0511.

Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monument Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, Virginia 23230; R. Keith Parks, President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30367; Robert T. Banks, Jr., Executive Vice-president and Interim President; Tel. (404) 873-4041.

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; Lloyd Elder, President; Tel. (615) 251-2000.

Institutions

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941; William O. Crews, President; Tel. (415) 388-8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118; Milton Ferguson, President; Tel. (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126; Landrum P. Leavelle, M., President; Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587; W. Randall Lolley, President; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280; Roy L. Honeycutt, President; Tel. (502) 897-4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Box 22000, Fort Worth, Texas 76122; Russell H. Dilday, President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Division: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3697; Raymond M. Rigdon, Executive Director; E. Lee Holloway, Communications Director; Jack Cunningham, Director of Extension Center Education; George Knight, Director of Independent Study Education; Kirby L. Clark, Director, Seminary Studies Department; Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3260; **HoNis E. Johnson, III, President;** Tel. (615) 254-8823.

Commissions

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer;** Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; **James H. Smith, President;** Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 901 Commerce Street, #550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203; **Larry Baker, Executive Director;** Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer;** Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Director;** Tel. (615) 244-0344.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150; **Jimmy R. Allen, President;** Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 650, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3260; **A. R. Fagan, President;** Tel. (615) 244-2303.

Standing Committee

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; **James M. Dunn, Executive Director-Treasurer;** Tel. (202) 544-4226.

Associated Organizations

Woman's Missionary Union: P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, Alabama 35283-

0010; **Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director;** Tel. (205) 991-8100.

Baptist World Alliance: 6733 Curran Street, McLean, VA 22101; **Gerhard Claus, General Secretary;** Tel. (703) 790-8980.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023; **Alma E. Ball, General Secretary; John D. Erickson, General Secretary; Daniel K. Scarborough, Treasurer;** Tel. (212) 581-7400.

Directory—State Conventions

State	Name of State Body	Address	Year	Executive Secretary	Assistant, Assistant to, or Associate Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 11870 Montgomery 36198	1946	A. Earl Potts Ph. (205) 288-2460	Harper Shannon
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516		Burt G. Duncan Ph. (907) 344-9627	
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928	Jack B. Johnson Ph. (602) 264-9421	Jimmie Sheffield
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	1848	Don Means Ph. (501) 376-4791	Wendell Foss
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	678 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	1940	C. B. Means Ph. (209) 229-9533	Ralph Longshore
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	2933 S. Alton Way Englewood 80112	1956	Charles E. Sharp Ph. (303) 771-2480	
DC	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20009	1877	James A. Langley Ph. (202) 265-1526	
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	Don C. Stringer Ph. (904) 296-2351	J. C. Walters
GA	The Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	James H. Grubbs Ph. (404) 455-0404	Edwin L. Ciburn
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Wencover Drive Honolulu 96822	1943	Don King Ph. (808) 946-9581	
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	Box 19247 Springfield 62794-9247	1907	Ph. (217) 786-2600	
IN	Indiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 24189 900 N. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	1958	R. V. Maygood Ph. (317) 241-9317	B. J. Watts
KS-NE	The Kansas-Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 West Seventh Street Topeka, KS 66606	1946	R. Rex Lindsay Ph. (913) 273-4880	
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 43433 Midletown 40243-0433	1837	William Marshall Ph. (502) 245-4101	James Hawkins
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71309	1848	Kenneth R. Lyle Ph. (504) 321-7900	Truman C. Kerr
MD-DE	Baptist Convention of Maryland-Deleware	1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Ph. (301) 448-3402	Neil Wilson
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15435 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48076	1957	Robert Wilson Ph. (313) 557-4200	
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist Convention	519 16th Street, S.E. Rochester, MN 55904	1983	Orla Wittingham Ph. (507) 282-3636	
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	Earl Kelly Ph. (601) 968-3800	
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. Ninth Jefferson City 65101	1834	Thomas W. Nelson Ph. (314) 635-7931	John Hightan
MT	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	1968	Ph. (605) 343-5572	
NH	New Hampshire Baptist Convention	406 California Avenue Reno 89509	1978	Ernest B. Myers Ph. (702) 786-0406	
NJ	Baptist Convention of New Jersey	P.O. Box 688 5 Oak Avenue Northvale, NJ 07645	1983	James H. Curry Ph. (201) 393-6013	
NM	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	Claude W. Cone Ph. (505) 247-0586	
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	6536 Collier Road East Syracuse, NY 13057	1969	R. Quinn Pugh Ph. (315) 433-1001	
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P.O. Box 1107 Cary, NC 27513-1107	1830	Ray J. Smith Ph. (919) 467-5100	Orrille H. Griffin
OH	Ohio Baptist Convention	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43202	1954	Ph. (614) 258-8491	
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	William G. Tanner Ph. (405) 236-4341	Lyle Garlow
OR	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	1948	Carl C. Sims Ph. (503) 238-4545	
PA	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	4620 Fritchey Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895	1970	Ph. (717) 652-5856	William F. Bishop
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	907 Richland Street Columbia 29201-2398	1821	Ray P. Rust Ph. (803) 765-0030	E. C. Watson
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 728 Brentwood 37027	1874	Thomas J. Madden Ph. (615) 373-2255	James A. Wright
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	Suite 1539, 511 N. Akard Bldg Dallas 75201	1848	William M. Pinnix, Jr. Ph. (214) 720-0950	Ed Schmalkopf
UT-ID	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	1964	Darwin E. Welch Ph. (801) 255-3565	Anita Larnie
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	28 Emerywood Parkway P.O. Box 9568 Richmond 23226	1823	Reginald M. McDonough Ph. (804) 282-9751	John C. Tyne
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	801 South Avenue St. Albans 25177	1970	Thomas A. Kitchin Ph. (304) 727-2974	
WY	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	Box 3074 Cheyenne 82602	1984	John Thompson Ph. (307) 472-4087	

State Papers—1988

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Rate Per Year	Frequency	Year Began
AL	The Alabama State 3330 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209	Madgen Baggott		140,000	\$5.25	Weekly	1835
AK	Alaska Capital Messenger 1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	Shirley Mielke, Assoc. Editor		3,100	\$4.00	Monthly	1945
AR	Arkansas Capital 400 W. Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	Elizabeth S. Young		12,600	\$6.50	36 issues annually	1940
AR	Arkansas Capital P.O. Box 553 Little Rock 72203	J. Everett Shedd	J. Everett Shedd	56,000	\$6.48	Weekly	1902
CA	California Capital 7393 S. Alameda Englewood 80112	Herb Hollinger	Herb Hollinger	22,000	\$7.95	Weekly	1941
CO	Colorado Capital 1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington 20009	Charles E. Sharp	Virginia May	7,600	\$5.00	Bi-monthly	1936
DC	Florida Capital 1730 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	James A. Langley	James A. Langley	8,700	\$5.00	Tri-monthly	1954
FL	Florida Capital 2930 Thomas Road, South Atlanta 30341	Jack E. Bryner, Sr.	Jack E. Bryner, Sr.	92,000	\$7.50	Weekly	1884
GA	Georgia Capital 2042 Vincennes Drive Honolulu 96822	Jack U. Harwell	Jack U. Harwell	98,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	Hawaii Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Den H. Kong	Stanley Taghawa	3,200	\$4.00	Monthly	1947
IL	Illinois Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	William A. Webb		36,900	\$6.00	Weekly	1907
IN	Indiana Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	David Simpson	David Simpson	7,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1959
KS-NE	Kansas Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	John F. Hopkins	John F. Hopkins	7,200	\$2.50	Twice monthly	1955
KY	Kentucky Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Jack D. Sanford	Ray Hayes	54,380	\$5.50	Weekly	1826
LA	Louisiana Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Lynn P. Clayton	Lynn P. Clayton	63,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1921
MD-DE	Maryland Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	W. Fletcher Allen	W. Fletcher Allen	18,000	\$4.75	Weekly	1849
MI	Michigan Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Robert B. Wilson	Robert B. Wilson	9,500	\$2.50	Monthly	1957
MN-WI	Minnesota Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Louise Winingham		1,800	\$3.50	Twice monthly	1985
MS	Mississippi Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Donald T. McGregor	Donald T. McGregor	123,000	\$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Missouri Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Bobby S. Terry	Bobby S. Terry	60,000	\$5.80	Weekly	1896
MT	Montana Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Michael B. McCullough	Michael B. McCullough	3,600	\$4.00	Monthly	1979
NC	North Carolina Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	James H. Quinn		4,073	\$2.50	Monthly	1971
ND	North Dakota Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	17,000	\$4.50	Weekly	1909
NH	New Hampshire Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Quentin Lockwood, Jr.		4,000	\$3.00	Monthly	1969
NJ	New Jersey Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	R. G. Puckett	R. G. Puckett	100,000	\$7.00	Weekly	1833
NM	New Mexico Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Jane Hightan	Jane Hightan	2,100	\$3.50	Monthly	1970
NY	New York Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	James L. Walters	James L. Walters	15,000	\$5.00	Semi-monthly	1831
OH	Ohio Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Theo. E. Sammartino	Theo. E. Sammartino	32,200		36 issues annually	1952
OK	Oklahoma Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004			118,433	\$4.50	Weekly	1912
PA	Pennsylvania Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004			7,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1971
RI	Rhode Island Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	124,650	\$7.50	Weekly	1869
SC	South Carolina Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004		Charlie Warren, Assoc. Editor	75,000	\$6.55	Weekly	1835
SD	South Dakota Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Phonell H. Wood	John A. Welch	340,453	\$8.45	Weekly	1888
TN	Tennessee Capital 2918 S. 24th St. Phoenix 85004	Dorren E. Walsh	Anita Lamas	3,104	\$3.00	10 issues annually	1965

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Rate Per Year	Frequency	Year Began
VA	The Virginian-Pilot P.O. Box 8377 Norfolk 23508	Julian H. Portocarr	Julian H. Portocarr	40,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828
WV	The West Virginia Gazette-Mail 201 6th Avenue SE, Salem 26177	Jackman Wells	Jackman Wells	5,500	No charge	10 issues annually	1970
WY	The Wyoming Journal Box 3074, Casper 82402	John W. Thomson		1,500	\$3.00	Monthly	1985

Handy way to subscribe to The Quarterly Review (1505-9)

☐ 1 yr., \$9.75 ☐ 2 yrs., \$19.25 ☐ 3 yrs., \$26.75

NAME _____ Subtotal _____
 ADDRESS _____ State Tax _____
 CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ MS, NC, and WA)
 (AREA CODE) TELEPHONE NUMBER _____ TOTAL _____

Allow six to eight weeks for arrival of first issue

MAIL TO MATERIALS SERVICES DEPARTMENT
127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE, TN 37234

PLEASE ATTACH ADDRESS LABEL from a recent issue TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS.

Also include such a label whenever you write us about your subscription.

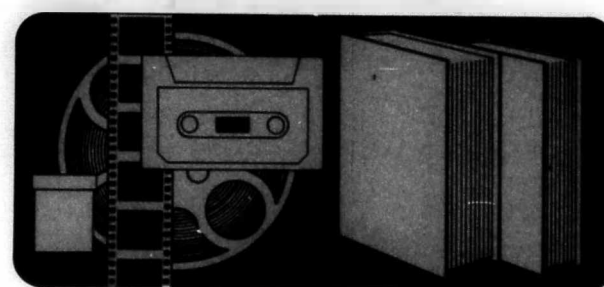
☐ **Check here to change address** of a subscription in force. Print new address above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send notice of change 6 weeks in advance.

Baptist State Assemblies

State	Name	Location	1987 Dates	Telephone
AL	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	All year	(205) 761-1100
AK	Griffin Baptist Assembly	Wasilla	All year	(907) 376-6887
AR	Aransas Baptist Assembly	Silcox Springs	All year except December, January, and February	(501) 376-4791
AZ	Paradise Valley Baptist Conference Center	Prescott	All year	(602) 445-8141
CA	Jennens Park Baptist Assembly	Sonoma	All year	(209) 955-3735
CO	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All year	(303) 481-2482
FL	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly	Marianna	All year	(904) 526-3676
	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All year	(904) 357-3050
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year	(904) 871-3812
GA	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year	(404) 886-3133
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All year	(912) 769-3011
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	May-September	(404) 782-3232
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	All year	(404) 886-3133
	RA Camp	Forsyth	All year	(912) 994-0664
HI	Pu'u Kahoa Baptist Conference Center	Waianae	All year	(808) 696-3467
IL	Lake Sealth Assembly	Pinecrestville	All year	(618) 356-5272
	Streator Camp and Retreat Center	Streator	All year	(815) 672-0084
IN	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Martinsville	All year	(317) 996-3767
KS-NE	Wesleyan Conference Center	Salina, KS	All year	(913) 273-4880
KY	Cedarhurst Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All year	(502) 747-9911
	Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly	Hardin	All year	(502) 354-8355
LA	Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center	Forest Hill	All year	(318) 445-6797
MO-DE	Sheldon Baptist Assembly	Middleton	All year	(301) 293-2202
	Camp MO-NE-TO	Janetville	All year	(301) 692-9331
MI	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly & Conference Center	Rogers	All year	(517) 275-5844
MS	Camp Garyway (WMU)	Clinton	All year	(601) 924-7034
	Guthrie Baptist Assembly	Headman Point, Pearl Christian	All year	(601) 452-7261
MO	Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Kosciusko	Summer	(601) 289-9730
NM	Windermere Baptist Assembly	Roach	All year	(314) 346-2205
	Intero Youth Camp	Tajique	June 6-August 29	(505) 384-2410
NC	Saville Baptist Camp	Cloudford	All year	(505) 687-3538
	Camp Caraway	Ashboro	June 16-August 8	(919) 629-2374
	Camp Munda Vista	Ashboro	June 16-August 8	(919) 625-4828
	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Southport	June 16-August 8	(919) 278-9501
	Truett Camp	Meyersville	June 16-July 18	(704) 389-8828
OH	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Seneca	All year	(614) 685-5751
OK	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	DeWitt	July 8-August 7	(405) 369-2101
	Camp Hugger	McAlester	June 1-July 17	(918) 423-0031
	Jordan Falls Creek Assembly	DeWitt	June 22-26	(405) 369-2101
	Camp Nunya Chie	DeWitt	June 1-July 18	(405) 369-3219
	Spanish Assembly	DeWitt	June 1-5	(405) 369-2101
	DeWitt Assembly	DeWitt	July 20-26	(405) 369-2101
SC	Camp La Vida (WMU)	White Oak	June 3-August 16	(803) 635-6608
	McCall Royal Antennas Camp	Sunapee	June 7-August 17	(803) 878-6025
	White Oak Conference Center	White Oak	All year	(803) 635-4685
TN	Camp Canon Baptist Assembly	Newport	All year	(615) 623-2764
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Linden	All year	(615) 589-2622
TX	Alto Frio Baptist Encampment	Laakey	All year	(512) 232-5271
	Agenda Baptist Encampment	Cloudcroft, NM	All year	(505) 682-2605
	Big Country Baptist Assembly	Lauders	All year	(915) 228-4542
	Camp Copas Baptist Encampment	Denton	All year	(817) 382-9984
	Chaparral Baptist Assembly	Low Park	All year	(917) 856-4182
	Circle Six Ranch Baptist Camp	Stanton	All year	(915) 458-3467
	East Texas Baptist Encampment	Stanton	All year	(409) 379-2737
	Heart of Texas Baptist Encampment	Brownwood	All year	(915) 784-5821
	Highland Lakes Baptist Encampment	Spicewood	All year	(512) 264-1777
	High Plains Baptist Assembly	Canyon	All year	(806) 499-3429
	Lake Levon Baptist Encampment	McKinney	All year	(214) 736-2273
	Lake Tomahawk Baptist Encampment	Livingston	All year	(409) 563-4644
	Lakeview Baptist Assembly	Lone Star	All year	(214) 656-3871
	Latham Springs Baptist Encampment	Aquila	All year	(817) 694-3689
	Manard Baptist Encampment	Carona	All year	(915) 352-2569
	Mt. Lebanon Baptist Encampment	Cedar Hill	All year	(214) 291-7156
	Pecos Baptist Assembly	Alpine	All year	(915) 837-3074
	Palacio	Palacios	All year	(512) 972-2717
	Panther Baptist Encampment	Wellington	All year	(806) 447-2627
	Pineywoods Baptist Encampment	Woodlake	All year	(409) 642-1723
	Palma Baptist Assembly	Floydada	All year	(806) 983-3954
	Tammi Baptist Encampment	Glen Rose	All year	(817) 443-0604
	Timberline Baptist Camp & Conference Center	Lindale	All year	(214) 682-3183
	Trinity Pine Conference Center	Trinity	All year	(409) 594-5011
	Zephyr Baptist Encampment	Sandoz	All year	(512) 547-2448
VA	Eagle Creek Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	June 22-August 8	(804) 384-2211
	Camp Mountaineer (RA)	Karrifield	June 22-August 8	(804) 776-9552
	Peak of Otter Camp (RA)	Bedford	June 22-August 8	(703) 586-2308
WY	Mountain Top Assembly	Casper	Summer	(307) 472-4087

Audiovisuals and Books help enhance learning!

YOUR CHURCH CAN BENEFIT BY SAVING:
25% ON BOOKS AND LIBRARY SUPPLIES
30% ON AUDIOVISUALS



Become a part of the two plans offered by Broadman!

FAVE
 CHURCH AUDIOVISUAL EDUCATION PLAN

BROADMAN
LIBRARY
BOOK
SERVICE

Both have easy payment plans and are excellent ways to start or build your Media Library. For more information write:

Broadman Consumer Sales

127 Ninth Avenue, North • Nashville, Tennessee 37234
 (615) 251-2544

*Touching Lives -
 Growing Churches*

A Newborn Classic

The richly textured fabric of Baptist history has never been so masterfully spun.

All the tears, triumphs, struggles, and challenges of four centuries add their own tints to the Baptist portrait of today.

Retrace the miles God led your fathers through. And catch a vision of the places He'll take you from here.

THE BAPTIST HERITAGE: FOUR CENTURIES OF BAPTIST WITNESS

H. Leon McBeth. Witness today's new major textbook on Baptist history. This monumental work traces Baptist thought from its development in 17th-century England.

Embark on this thrilling 848-page journey that leads to the 1980s...and beyond. **(Broadman) 4265-69**

\$24.95

Discover the past. Dream about the future. Visit us today or order from your Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center where your satisfaction is guaranteed.

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and the following for delivery and handling—\$1.50 on orders for \$15.00 or less, \$2.50 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00, \$3.50 on orders \$50.01-\$100.00, or \$4.50 on orders over \$100.00.

